

THE
CHARITY HOSPITAL
 OF LOUISIANA

WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786
 BY
 DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROJAS,

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the
LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE
 and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania, the community is indebted
 for the means of erecting this edifice, built in the year

1832

His Excellency A. B. Roman being Governor and Ex-Officio
 President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and contributions of its
 distinguished benefactors

THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED

Etienne Bore	\$ 1,000.00	Mrs. D. A. Milliken.....	\$200,000.00
Robert Cune	1,000.00	Mrs. Julie Ziegler	1,000.00
Julien Poydras, Real Estate	35,000.00	Miss Louise Curta	1,000.00
Nancy Davenport	500.00	Angele Langles	1,000.00
Eugene McCarthy	600.00	Arthur Isnard	500.00
R. G. Taylor	523.00	Italian Colony and Duke	
Charles Schmidt	500.00	D'Abruzzi	1,000.00
John Burnside	10,000.00	Albert Derigny	2,500.00
Charles Macready	1,500.00	A. C. Hutchinson	50,000.00
Emma Ingram, Real Estate	4,000.00	William Smith	875.00
Stephen Henderson, Cot-		J. A. Vignaud.....	500.00
ton Press Property....	45,000.00	Sarah J. Young.....	1,710.00
R. Y. Charnbury	1,000.00	Manuel Abascal	1,000.00
Jules Cassard	3,000.00	Isaac Delgado	180,000.00
Caroline E. Simms	500.00	Mrs. Samuel Delgado....	20,000.00
P. B. O'Brien	2,000.00	Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton..	49,273.21
Charlotte Piffet	1,800.00	Graduate Nurses, Class 1910	500.00
Jean Ferran	3,000.00	F. T. Howard	10,003.00
Pierre Claude Samory....	1,500.00	Dr. L. J. Sexton	500.00
V. J. Wood	500.00	Widow J Hy. Bolman...	1,000.00
Wm. H. Letchford	1,000.00	Neomi Victoire Brugler..	500.00
Thomas Smith	2,500.00	Hippolyte Garrot	500.00
Jean F. Schweitzer	20,000.00	Ed. Rosenberg	2,000.00
Robert Moore	5,000.00	John Rawlins Smith	500.00
Thomy Lafon.....	25,600.00	Mrs. Louise Schwarz....	27,251.42
A. B. Miles, M. D.....	10,000.00	Sidney O. Wusthoff.....	1,000.00
N. O. Polyclinic	1,000.00	Frank B. Williams.....	25,500.00
Med. Faculty Tulane Uni'ty	3,000.00	Mrs. Sophie Gumbel	500.00
Robert Jackson	1,000.00	H. Aaron	3,100.00
W. T. Richards	72,300.00	W. R. Irby.....	25,000.00
Mrs. H. B. Ringrose	5,000.00	Judge Jos. A. Breaux....	20,800.00
Mrs. Julia Breen	1,000.00	Senator C. C. Cordill....	10,000.00
C. T. Howard.....	1,000.00	Mrs. Marie Borne.....	3,322.61
		Eugene Lacoste	50,164.39

TABLET No. 2

Joseph Lennes	\$ 500.00	Dr. Wm. Martin.....	\$ 2,000.00
Joseph Torras	450.00	J. C. Geistlich	500.00
J. C. Abrams	5,000.00	Harry T. Howard.....	2,000.00
Mrs. Livia Hatch Bryant.	5,000.00	Mrs. Henry Weil	500.00
George Williams	1,000.00	Samuel Lyons	1,000.00
Dr. C. William Groetsch..	1,000.00	Mrs. Ida A. Richardson..	5,000.00
B. Rosenberg	500.00	Mrs. Barbara Ullmeyer...	578.36
Miss Mary Weist	559.11	Mrs. John Munch.....	6,944.51
Mrs. Theoline Quayle....	10,188.80	Augustin J. Cassard	22,500.51
E. J. Bobet	6,000.00	Col. Wm. G. Vincent.....	30,000.00
Mrs. Catherine Voss.....	44,548.80	Joseph Rathborn.....	10,718.29
Mrs. Alice H. Mumford..	1,500.00	Samuel George Kreeger...	500.00
Mrs. India Brown.....	2,977.31	M. J. Mulverhill.....	1,000.00
Luther W. Templeman....	500.00	Adele Emily Roessle....	500.00
Henry Gerken	500.00	Chas. Benson.....	1,500.00
Mrs. Anna R. Worman....	2,600.15	Mrs. Rose E. Knapp.....	5,000.00
Edw. A. Larose.....	5,000.00	Mrs. Benjamin Saxon Story .....	.....
Mrs. Andrew J. Reid....	500.00	Mrs. Eugene May.....	.....
Martin Behrman	500.00	Lions Club, New Orleans	500.00
John Wust	792.08	Peter P. Rowan.....	.....
Persifer S. Campbell.....	.....	Morris Adelberg.....	1,000.00
Dr. Max Kahn	500.00	P. A. and Addie Capdau..	1,000.00
Henry Weil.....	500.00	Joe Donahoe.....	1,274.08
Mrs. Alice G. Malmquist..	1,000.00	Emille de Jaham.....	500.00
Drausin Perret.....	1,000.00	Mary Jane O'Neil.....	1,618.44
Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Mil-		Mr. & Mrs. Leopold Weil	} 1,000.00
tenberger	595,250.97	Jacob Leopold Weil	
Wm. E. Stauffer.....	500.00	John B. Levert.....	3,000.00
Mrs. John Dibert.....	.....	Mrs. Annie Ranyur Duvieilh	1,000.00
Frank L. Clark .....	.....	Mary W. Kohl.....	500.00
Mrs. Marie Loubat Williams	5,000.00	Marie Hortense Lieux....	1,545.81
		T. H. McCarthy.....	20,744.73

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR OSCAR K. ALLEN, Ex-Officio President

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Vice-President

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

C. GRENESE COLE, M. D.

A. D. DANZIGER

TERRENCE J. DARCY

JULES A. DUMAINE

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JULES A. DUMAINE, Chairman

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

A. D. DANZIGER

HOUSE COMMITTEE

C. GRENESE COLE, M. D., Chairman

TERRENCE J. DARCY

JULES A. DUMAINE

MEDICAL COMMITTEE

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Chairman

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

Secretary-Treasurer

FRED. W. MATTHEWS

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF

Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

House Surgeons

*WALTER O. MOSS, M. D., Senior F. CREIGHTON SHUTE, M. D., Junior
W. A. ELLENDER, M. D., Senior FELIX A. PLANCHE, M. D., Junior

House Physicians

J. A. BRADLEY, M. D., Senior J. R. THERIOT, Jr., M. D.,
EDGAR HULL, M. D., Senior Assistant Medical House Officer
CARLO J. TRIPOLI, M. D., Senior L. S. CHARBONNET, Jr., M. D.,
Assistant Medical House Officer
J. O. WEILBAECHER, M. D.,
Assistant Medical House Officer

Resident Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeons

*H. A. THOMAS, M. D., Senior C. C. PIEPERGERDES, M. D., Junior
G. T. JOHNSON, M. D., Senior J. C. ROELING, M. D., Junior

Fellowship Orthopedics

ANDROS SCOTT HAMILTON, M. D.

Fellowship Urology

*F. T. BOUDREAU, M. D., Senior C. O. FREDERICK, M. D., Junior

Fellowship Obstetrics and Gynecology

C. R. MAYS, M. D., Senior A. C. HOFFPAUIR, M. D., Junior

Fellowship Pediatrics

*J. T. SHEPPARD, M. D., Senior S. PHILLIPS, M. D., Senior

Admitting Physicians

W. D. NORMAN, M. D. *J. R. THERIOT, Jr., M. D.
W. J. NELSON, Jr., M. D.

Resident Dentists

*R. P. GREENBLATT, D. D. S. R. F. SMITH, D. D. S.

*Term expired July 1, 1933.

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

Pathological Department

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist
JOHN H. CONNELL, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
HANS EMMERICH VON HAAM, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
A. L. CULPEPPER, M. D., Junior Resident Pathologist
FLORENCE EVANS, Ph. D., Scientific Assistant
ESTHER McELWEE, A. B., Scientific Assistant
MIRIAM YOUNG, Scientific Assistant
DOROTHY COVINGTON BANISTER, A. B., Secretary to the Director

MAVIS BARNES, Department Secretary
SYLVIA CASTAING, Department Clerk
GEORGIA GONSOULIN, Stenographer

MILDRED DUNN, A. B., Senior Technician
REGINA NOEL, Senior Technician
GLADYS FAGAN SCHERER, Senior Technician
JOYCE WASHBURN, A. B., Senior Technician
MILDRED BAILEY, Junior Technician
DOLORES O'TOOLE, Junior Technician
HELEN McLEAN, A. B., Junior Technician

OLGA BLANKE, Curator of Medical Museum

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, Director

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow
DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN, Radiotherapist	MISS HAZEL GAUDET, Secretary

DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	MR. CHARLES RAMELLI, Technician
DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow	MR. MOORE SAUCIER, Technician
MISS EUNICE GAUDET, Stenographer	MR. ALBERT DESHOTEL, Technician
MISS IRIS RINGBOM, File Clerk	MISS CELIA CHAMPAGNE, Technician

MISS AIMEE LOTTMAN, File Clerk

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

DIVISION OF THERAPY

DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN,
Radiotherapeutist

DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES,
Resident Radiologist

MRS. OCTAVIA DEAN,
Technician

MR. VALMONT VEILLON,
Technician

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., Director

MILDRED CARSTENS, R. N.,
Supervisor, Student Nurses

NETTIE LAMBERT, R. N.,
White Follow-Up Work

MRS. M. WOOLFERO,
Supervisor, White Clinics

FLORETTA THENSTED,
Office Supervisor,
Colored Clinics

MADGE BOUDREAUX, Secretary

GRACE GRAFTON, R. N.,
Supervisor, Colored Clinics

BEULAH BABIN, R. N.,
Colored Follow-Up Work

MRS. A. MOSEMAN,
Information Clerk

THELMA BOYDELL,
Office Supervisor,
White Clinics

EVELYN SEGURA, Admitting Clerk

CLERK'S OFFICE

MRS. K. HOOLEY, Clerk

MISS HETTY BLACK, Assistant

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D.

Assistants

EDGAR HULL, M. D.

JAMES GOUAUX, M. D.

Technical Assistant

MISS ELEANOR HAFKESBRING

Research Assistant

MISS CATHERINE DRAWE

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUECHE

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE,
Director

LYDIA FINLEY,
Assistant Director

MATHILDE M. MATHISEN,
Case Supervisor

CATHERINE PURCELL,
Chief Clinic Worker

LUTENIA PORTER,
Eye Clinic

HELEN EAVES
Luetic Clinic

Social Workers

LOUISE MEYER
SISTER MATHILDE
LEOLA BACHER DRAGON
MYRA LONG
EVELYN COCHRAN

LOUISE GOETTER
CORINNE CARTER
ANNA HARRISON
JANE PHARR
MARGARET ROSE

Secretaries

KATHERINE CHAMBERS
ISABEL EWING

VIOLET MURRAY
MARGUERITE BOUDREAUX

CAMILLE LANPHER

Volunteer

MARIGAYLE HOPKINS

Clerk

LOUIS MOREL

RECORD ROOM

Registrar

G. FARRAR PATTON, M.D.

Deputy Registrar

RUTH L. PATTON

Clerks

NETTIE LABAUVE
HELENA MCFETRIDGE
LURLINE CAPBERN
MADGE WILKINS

OLGA HOFELD
ELECTA LEMOINE
MEDRIC BLANCHARD
ROSEMARY MCGINTY

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

PHARMACISTS

ALBERT P. LAUVE

ROGER A. BLANCHARD

DAVID BRUENN

LICENSE INSPECTOR

FERNAND FORET

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT

HENRY WEIHMANN
Purchasing Agent

EUGENE CAZENAVE
Chef

ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

J. V. PONDER

Assistant Engineers

L. L. FORET

W. H. FRAY

JOHN FITZPATRICK

Chief Artificer

ANDREW D. RAMELLI

Master Plumber

EDW. SCHINCKE

Painter Foreman

LAWRENCE VOLLENWEIDER

1933

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER GONZAGA WALL, B. S., R. N.,
Chief Dietitian

LUCILLE M. FEULING, B. A., M. S. MARIA HAYDEL, R. N.
Assistant Dietitian Assistant in Infant Feeding

LEONORE M. SCIONEUX, Secretary

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BENTLEY STEWART,
Supervisor

MISS VERA DILL, R. N.
Assistant

FACULTY OF TRAINING SCHOOL

SISTER STANISLAUS, R.N.
Director of Nurses

MARY E. STUART, R.N., B.S.
Asst. Director of School of
Nursing

CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R.N.
Instructor of Nurses

SISTER GONZAGA, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Dietetics

SISTER MATHILDE, M. A.
Instructor in Social Science and
Psychology

(MRS.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART,
P. T., Instructor in Physical
Therapy

OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N.
Instructor in Operating Room
Technique (Post-graduates)

SISTER HENRIETTA, R.N., B.S.
Director of School of Nursing

LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R.N.
Secretary, School of Nursing

M. IMOGENE YARBROUGH, R. N.
Instructor of Nurses

SISTER CATHERINE, R.N., B.S.
Instructor in Medical Nursing

MARY E. KOENIG, R.N.
Instructor in Anesthesia

SISTER SYLVIA, R. N.
Instructor in Hygiene

SISTER FLORENCE, R. N.
Instructor in Operating Room
Technique

VERA DILL, R. N.,
Asst. Instructor in
Physical Therapy

INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL, 1933

ANDERSON, J. S.
 *BALDWIN, A., Jr.
 BELLONE, C. F.
 *BENDER, N. J.
 BINGHAM, C. O.
 *BLAKE, J. V., Jr.
 BOSTICK, J. N.
 BUCK, R. L.
 BURCH, G. E., Jr.
 CALDERONI, F. F.
 CALLAHAN, A.
 †CAMPBELL, S. R.
 CARBRAY, T. F.
 CARROLL, E. D.
 CENTANNI, R. B.
 *CHARBONNET, L. S., Jr.
 †CHAUVIN, L. E.
 COUNTISS, E. H.
 *DANNA, P. L.
 *D'ANTONI, J. S.
 DABBY, F. U.
 *DE BAKAY, M. E.
 *DISMUKES, J. B.
 †DRESINSKI, D.
 DURRICK, S. A.
 *ECCLES, C. C.
 *ELLIOTT, R. G.
 FARRINGTON, C. L.
 *FISHER, W. G.
 FITZ-HUGH, G. S.
 FLETCHER, R. M.
 *FOLKERS, L. M.
 *FREDERICK, C. O.
 *FURBECK, G. N.
 *GAMBINO, F. F., Jr.
 GEORGE, J. S.
 GERACI, D. J.
 *GIARRATANO, J. F.
 *GILLENTINE, W. H.
 *GILLESPIE, S. C.
 GRANDE, J. J.
 *GRAY, C. P., Jr.
 GUIDRY, E. R.
 HALL, D. S.
 *HANLEY, P. H.
 HARDING, P. H.
 †HARRELL, W. S., Jr.
 HINDELANG, F. M.
 HODDE, H. W.
 *HOFFPAUIR, A. C.
 *HUDSON, C. F.

ITALIANO, A. J.
 KAHLE, H. R.
 *KORETZKY, H.
 KENNEDY, C. B.
 LABRUYERE, P. P., Jr.
 LA NASA, M. J.
 LANDRY, E. L.
 LARocca, H. A.
 LAZARO, L.
 *LEWIS, J. T., Jr.
 *LIPSCOMB, W. R.
 *LOVETT, J. P.
 MCCUTCHEN, G. T.
 MCSWAIN, G. H.
 McVEA, C.
 *MARBLE, E. J.
 MARCELLO, L.
 MARTIN, J. B.
 MASSENGILL, M. D., Jr.
 MILLER, R. F.
 MINSCH, W. A.
 MOORE, B. L.
 MOORE, E. G.
 MOULEDOUS, S.
 NARINS, S. R.
 *NELSON, W. J.
 NEWMAN, L. D.
 NORRIS, J. G.
 *OPERMILLER, R. G.
 ODOM, C. B.
 †OGDEN, H. D., Jr.
 O'NEAL, L.
 PARETI, M. L.
 PARROTT, R. U.
 PHILLIPS, J. R.
 *PIEPERGERDES, C. C.
 *PREJEAN, J. O.
 RACKLEY, G. W.
 RIVENBARK, W. C.
 *ROELING, J. C.
 *ROLFS, F. A.
 ROUGELOT, R. E.
 *SAINT, C. L.
 SALATICH, B. P., D. D. S.
 SCHUSTER, L. C.
 *SEALE, A. L.
 SHAMBLIN, R. D.
 SHIPP, H.
 SIMONTON, R. M.
 *SLAUGHTER, W. S.
 *SORRELLS, J. E.

*Term expired July 1, 1933.

†Resigned.

INTERNES—Continued

*SMITH, R. F., D. D. S.

*STAFFORD, N. F.

STAGG, J. J.

STERBCOW, M.

†SWEIG, J.

TATE, J. E.

*TATUM, S. A.

THOMASON, H. A.

TOMB, A. S.

TRAHAN, A.

TRAX, D.

VAN WERDEN, B. D.

VINCENT, F. J.

WAHL, C. N.

WEBB, V.

*WEILBAECHER, J. O., Jr.

*WEINSTEIN, L.

WILLIAMS, F. S.

WOLFE, M. J.

*Term expired July 1, 1933.

†Resigned.

VISITING STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Consultants

GEO. S. BEL, M.D. I. I. LEMANN, M.D.
J. A. STORCK, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M.D. S. C. JAMISON, M.D.
J. C. COLE, M.D. J. L. LEWIS, M.D.
W. J. DUREL, M.D. A. L. LEVIN, M.D.
§A. E. FOSSIER, M.D. W. A. LOVE, M.D.
U. GILES, M.D. J. H. MUSSER, M.D.
SAM. HOBSON, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. M. BAMBER, M.D. L. A. MONTE, M.D.
J. C. BARTON, M.D. J. L. LOCASCIO, M.D.
ROBT. BERNHARD, M.D. A. MOGABGAB, M.D.
M. CAMPAGNA, M.D. R. H. POTTS, M.D.
H. E. CANNON, M.D. P. L. QUERENS, M.D.
J. M. DAVIDSON, M.D. I. L. ROBBINS, M.D.
B. J. DELAUREAL, M.D. J. HOLMES SMITH, M.D.
L. J. DUBOS, M.D. J. G. STULB, M.D.
B. R. HENINGER, M.D. R. H. TURNER, M.D.
P. H. JONES, M.D. WILLARD WIRTH, M.D.
M. W. MILLER, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

†G. ACZEL, M.D. R. H. KAMPMEIER, M.D.
J. J. ARCHINARD, M.D. J. A. LEWIS, M.D.
G. E. P. BARNES, M.D. W. H. ROELING, M.D.
C. A. BORN, M.D. P. J. SALEEBY, M.D.
CLYDE BROOKS, M.D. L. C. SCOTT, M.D.
P. B. CAMERON, M.D. M. SHUSHAN, M.D.
L. C. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D. W. A. SODEMAN, M.D.
J. R. DABOVAL, M.D. M. SULLIVAN, M.D.
M. GARDBERG, M.D. D. O. WRIGHT, M.D.
SYDNEY JACOBS, M.D.

DIVISION OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Consultant

R. M. VAN WART, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M.D. FRED L. FENNO, M.D.
*H. DASPIT, M.D. W. J. OTIS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. P. MAY, M.D. H. R. UNSWORTH, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. FREIMAN, M.D. L. H. HILL, M.D.
E. MCC. CONNELLY, M.D.

§Term expired.

†Resigned.

*Died.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

DIVISION OF PEDIATRICS

Consultant

C. A. BOREY, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.

J. SIGNORELLI, M. D.

MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

R. A. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.

SUZANNE S. SCHAEFER, M. D.

R. de la HOUSSEY, M. D.

EDWIN SOCOLA, M. D.

F. J. KINBERGER, M. D.

LUDO VON MEYSENBUG, M. D.

†R. R. ROBERTS, M. D.

G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

RUTH G. ALEMAN, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.

J. K. BULLOCK, M. D.

M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.

SIMS CHAPMAN, M. D.

E. NAEF, M. D.

M. J. DUFFY, M. D.

R. A. ROBINSON, M. D.

HARRIS HOSEN, M. D.

J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

†R. J. TALBOT, M. D.

DIVISION OF DERMATOLOGY

Consultant

H. E. MENAGE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

J. N. ROUSSEL, M. D.

Visiting Physician

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. DEVRON, M. D.

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

T. A. MAXWELL, M. D.

DIVISION OF ALLERGY

Visiting Physician

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Consultants

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.

*E. D. MARTIN, M. D.

F. LARUE, M. D.

R. MATAS, M. D.

JOHN SMYTHE, M. D.

†Resigned.

*Died.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.	LUCIEN LANDRY, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D.	E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D.	H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.
I. M. GAHE, M. D.	S. C. LYONS, M. D.
M. J. GELPI, M. D.	U. MAES, M. D.
H. B. GESSNER, M. D.	J. T. NIX, M. D.
EMMETT L. IRWIN, M. D.	E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
*A. C. KING, M. D.	J. D. RIVES, M. D.
J. E. LANDRY, M. D.	RUSSELL E. STONE, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D.	F. C. HAVA, M. D.
EMILE BLOCH, M. D.	J. M. HOUNTHA, M. D.
§F. BOIZELLE, M. D.	A. JACOBY, M. D.
W. P. BRADBURN, M. D.	F. L. JAUBERT, M. D.
L. A. BRENNAN, M. D.	P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
W. ROGERS BREWSTER, M. D.	J. W. LINDNER, M. D.
J. E. BRIERRE, M. D.	F. L. LORIA, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.	C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
C. J. BROWN, M. D.	C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
C. D. CASSEGRAIN, M. D.	M. O. MILLER, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D.	D. J. MURPHY, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.	J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
ISIDORE COHN, M. D.	ALTON OCHSNER, M. D.
§R. A. CUTTING, M. D.	A. H. STORCK, M. D.
S. GEISMAR, M. D.	W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

§E. G. ABLE, M. D.	KOGOSHI HOSAI, M. D.
J. W. ATKINSON, M. D.	A. N. HOUSTON, M. D.
W. BAKER, M. D.	L. J. KERNE, M. D.
T. T. BATSON, M. D.	H. MAHORNER, M. D.
P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D.	§H. A. KING, Jr., M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D.	R. G. LAMPERT, M. D.
T. E. CLEMENTS, M. D.	G. D. LILLY, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
S. M. COPELAND, M. D.	A. N. OWENS, M. D.
A. L. CULPEPPER, M. D.	P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
P. L. DANNA, M. D.	R. M. PENICK, Jr., M. D.
M. E. DE BAKEY, M. D.	J. R. PLANK, M. D.
§L. E. DEVRON, M. D.	W. L. ROSEN, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D.	J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D.	J. W. A. SMITH, M. D.
J. F. GIARRATANO, M. D.	L. H. STRUG, M. D.
A. M. GRAVES, M. D.	COSMO TARDO, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D.	J. R. VEAL, M. D.

C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.	*A. C. KING, M. D.
E. D. FENNER, M. D.	H. T. SIMON, M. D.

§Resigned.

*Died.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.	E. N. HALLER, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.	P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.	S. B. SAIEWITZ, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

§E. W. EWART, M. D.	J. O. REDDING, M. D.
L. J. KUHN, M. D.	C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

DIVISION OF ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D.	P. A. MCILHENNY, M. D.
H. T. SIMON, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.	G. K. LOGAN, M. D.
E. N. HALLER, M. D.	C. V. PERRIER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

§E. W. EWART, M. D.	E. H. MAURER, M. D.
---------------------	---------------------

DIVISION OF SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. CHETTA, M. D.	E. D. FENNER, M. D.
JOS. LEVY, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeon

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

B. HOCHFELDER, M. D.	O. P. MAUTERER, M. D.
J. R. VEAL, M. D.	

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D.	E. L. KING, M. D.
F. H. GOMILA, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeons

W. P. GARDINER, M. D.	H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D.	G. A. MAYER, M. D.
J. S. HEBERT, M. D.	J. W. REDDOCK, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. T. BRIERRE, M. D.	A. M. POWE, M. D.
ARTHUR CAIRE, M. D.	J. T. SANDERS, M. D.
A. G. KING, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
§H. M. KELLY, M. D.	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

E. S. LEWIS, M. D.

C. A. WALBILICH, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D.

A. JACOBS, M. D.

J. F. DICKS, M. D.

H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.

C. A. M. DORRESTEIN, M. D.

L. A. LEDOUX, M. D.

A. H. GLADDEN, M. D.

W. E. LEVY, M. D.

F. R. GOMILA, M. D.

C. JEFF MILLER, M. D.

P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.

H. V. SIMS, M. D.

E. H. WALET, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

T. B. AYO, M. D.

M. J. LYONS, M. D.

H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.

H. A. MACHECA, M. D.

C. P. BROWN, M. D.

H. C. MAGEE, M. D.

F. TEMPLE BROWN, M. D.

H. E. MILLER, M. D.

HYMEN L. COHEN, M. D.

L. MITCHELL, M. D.

GEO. A. CRONAN, M. D.

P. T. TALBOT, M. D.

G. D. FELDNER, M. D.

C. H. TYRONE, M. D.

J. R. FLOWERS, M. D.

S. H. WILLS, M. D.

J. H. LOMBARD, M. D.

M. A. YOUNG, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

DAVID ADIGER, M. D.

R. J. MAINEGRA, M. D.

H. G. BUTKER, M. D.

C. MIDLO, M. D.

C. P. CABIBI, M. D.

G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.

C. G. COLLINS, M. D.

P. MONTELEPRE, M. D.

H. A. FOLSE, M. D.

T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.

ROBYN HARDY, M. D.

S. A. ROMANO, M. D.

D. HYMAN, M. D.

E. C. SMITH, M. D.

C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.

M. L. STADIEM, M. D.

J. E. LINDNER, M. D.

N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.

W. B. MCGEE, M. D.

J. T. WITHERSPOON, M. D.

E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

Consultant

JOSEPH HUME, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

J. G. PRATT, M. D.

H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

W. A. REED, M. D.

H. W. E. WALTHER, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

E. McCORMAC, M. D.

EDGAR BURNS, M. D.

HILAIRE OGDEN, M. D.

LIONEL R. GORDON, M. D.

A. MATTES, M. D.

MAX M. GREEN, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

R. J. MAIHLES, M. D.

MONROE WOLF, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. L. ADAM, M. D.	B. J. FETT, M. D.
J. S. DAVIDSON, M. D.	J. A. LA NASA, M. D.
C. D. EHLERT, M. D.	M. LESCALE, M. D.
R. M. WILLOUGHBY, M. D.	

DIVISION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

V. C. SMITH, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. N. BLUM, M. D.	JULES DUPUY, M. D.
H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.	G. L. HARDIN, M. D.
W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.	F. A. OVERBAY, M. D.
H. A. THOMAS, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

P. HOWELL, M. D.	R. B. RIERA, M. D.
E. MCCARTHY, M. D.	H. SCHROEDER, M. D.
D. T. MARTIN, M. D.	M. P. SMITH, M. D.
D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.	MARIE STANBERRY, M. D.
T. J. VANZANT, M. D.	

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

Consultant

CHEVALIER JACKSON, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. DUPUY, M. D.	*J. P. O'KELLEY, M. D.
V. H. FUCHS, M. D.	G. TAQUINO, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M. D.	R. H. FISHER, M. D.
C. L. COX, M. D.	M. F. MEYER, M. D.
J. R. FERNANDEZ, M. D.	S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.
E. G. WALLS, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. W. ALEXANDER, M. D.	§L. N. SCHNETZ, M. D.
F. T. BEATROUS, M. D.	R. J. SPEDALE, M. D.
J. B. GOOCH, M. D.	L. WEINSTEIN, M. D.
J. P. PALERMO, M. D.	SPENCER C. WOOD, M. D.

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.	L. R. ROLLING, D. D. S.
SIDNEY L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.	

*Died.

§Resigned May 18, 1934.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

SLATTERY ALEMAN, D. D. S.	P. P. PALERMO, D. D. S.
C. M. BARTELS, D. D. S.	D. PETERSON, D. D. S.
H. CUPERO, D. D. S.	R. PROWELL, D. D. S.
R. W. FABACHER, D. D. S.	M. PEYTON, D. D. S.
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S.	D. V. RITTENER, D. D. S.
C. H. HIMEL, D. D. S.	G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.	C. W. ROSSNER, D. D. S.
F. M. MAINS, D. D. S.	J. SEELIG, D. D. S.
M. C. MANENT, D. D. S.	A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.
L. F. MAUMUS, D. D. S.	P. E. SMITH, D. D. S.
R. C. NEEB, D. D. S.	J. STEGKLER, D. D. S.
W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.	J. TAMBORELLO, D. D. S.
J. TROXLER, D. D. S.	

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Visiting Pathologists

C. W. DUVAL, M. D.	A. V. FRIEDRICH, M. D.
W. H. HARRIS, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

C. G. ECCLES, M. D.	H. J. SCHATTENBERG, M. D.
S. S. PARRINO, M. D.	J. W. WILLIAMS, M. D.

§ Resigned.

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

HOSPITAL STAFF

Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

HOUSE SURGEONS

W. A. ELLENDER, M. D., Senior F. CREIGHTON SHUTE, M. D., Junior
FELIX A. PLANCHE, M. D., Junior

HOUSE PHYSICIANS

J. A. BRADLEY, M. D., Senior J. R. THERIOT, Jr., M. D.,
EDGAR HULL, M. D., Senior Assistant Medical House Officer
CARLO J. TRIPOLI, M. D., Senior L. S. CHARBONNET, Jr., M. D.,
Assistant Medical House Officer
J. O. WEILBAECHER, Jr., M. D.,
Assistant Medical House Officer

Resident Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeons

*G. T. JOHNSON, M. D., Senior C. C. PIEPERGERDES, M. D., Junior
JEANNE C. ROELING, M. D., Junior

Fellowship in Orthopedics

ANDROS SCOTT HAMILTON, M. D.

Fellowship in Urology

C. O. FREDERICK, M. D., Junior

Fellowship in Obstetrics and Gynecology

C. R. MAYS, M. D., Senior A. C. HOFFPAUR, M. D., Junior

Fellowship in Pediatrics

S. PHILLIPS, M. D., Senior

Admitting Physicians

W. D. NORMAN, M. D. W. J. NELSON, Jr., M. D.

Resident Dentist

R. F. SMITH, D. D. S.

*Resigned March 1, 1934.

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

Pathological Department

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist
JOHN H. CONNELL, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
HANS EMMERICH VON HAAM, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
ARCHIE FINE, M. D., Junior Resident Pathologist
FLORENCE EVANS, Ph. D., Scientific Assistant
ESTHER McELWEE, A. B., Scientific Assistant
MIRIAM YOUNG, Scientific Assistant
DOROTHY COVINGTON BANISTER, A. B., Secretary to the Director

†MAVIS BARNES, Department Secretary
SYLVIA CASTAING, Department Clerk
GEORGIA GONSOLIN, Stenographer

MILDRED DUNN, A. B., Senior Technician
REGINA NOEL, Senior Technician
GLADYS FAGAN SCHERER, Senior Technician
JOYCE WASHBURN, A. B., Senior Technician
MILDRED BAILEY, Junior Technician
DOLORES O'TOOLE, Junior Technician
HELEN McLEAN, A. B., Junior Technician

OLGA BLANKE, Curator of Medical Museum

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, Director

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow
DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN, Radiotherapist	MISS HAZEL GAUDET, Secretary

Division of Diagnosis

DR. EDNA WHITCOMB BROWN, Radiologist	MRS. CHARLES RAMILL, Technician
DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Fellow	MR. MOORE SAUCIER, Technician
MISS EUNICE GAUDET, Stenographer	MR. ALBERT DESHOTEL, Technician
MISS IRIS RINGBOM, Typist	MISS CELIA CHAMPAGNE, Technician

MISS AIMEE LOTTMAN, File Clerk

Division of Therapy

DR. WILLIAM JEREMIAH DEVLIN, Radiotherapist	MRS. OCTAVIA DEAN, Technician
DR. JOHN MATTHEW MILES, Resident Radiologist	MR. VALMONT VEILLON, Technician

†Resigned.

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., Director	MADGE BOUDREAUX, Secretary
MISS MILDRED CARSTENS, R. N., Supervisor, Student Nurses	GRACE GRAFTON, R. N., Supervisor, Colored Clinics
NETTIE LAMBERT, R. N., White Follow-Up Work	BEULAH BABIN, R. N., Colored Follow-Up Work
MRS. M. WOOLFERO, Supervisor, White Clinics	MRS. A. MOSEMAN, Information Clerk
FLORETTA THENSTED, Office Supervisor, Colored Clinics	THELMA BOYDELL, Office Supervisor, White Clinics
EVELYN SEGURA, Admitting Clerk	

Clerk's Office

MRS. K. HOOLEY, Clerk	MISS HETTY BLACK, Assistant
-----------------------	-----------------------------

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D.

Assistants

EDGAR HULL, M. D.	JAMES GOUAUX, M. D.
-------------------	---------------------

Technical Assistant

MISS ELEANOR HAFKESBRING

Research Assistant

MISS CATHERINE DRAWE

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUECHE

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE,
Director

MATHILDE MATHISEN,
Case Supervisor

LYDIA FINLEY,
Assistant Director

CATHERINE PURCELL,
Chief Clinic Worker

LUTENIA PORTER, Eye Worker

Social Workers

LOUISE MEYER
SISTER MATHILDE
IRMA COUSINS
LOUISE GOETTER
CORINNE CARTER THOMAS

LEOLA BACHER DRAGON
MYRA LONG
EVELYN COCHRAN
MARGARET ROSE
HELEN EAVES JANNEY

Student Workers

ANNA HARRISON

JANE PHARR

Secretaries

KATHERINE CHAMBERS
ISABELL EWING
MARGUERITE BOUDREAUX

VIOLET MURRAY
CAMILLE LANPHIER

Volunteer

MARIGAYLE HOPKINS

Clerk

LOUIS MOREL

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

RECORD ROOM

Registrar

*G. FARRAR PATTON, M. D.

Deputy Registrar

RUTH L. PATTON

Clerks

NETTIE LA BAUVE
HELENA McFETRIDGE
LURLINE CAPBERN
MADGE WILKINS
OLGA HOFELD

ELECTA LEMOINE
MEDRIC BLANCHARD
ROSEMARY MCGINTY
INEZ KIRCHEM
ADELE GULLORY
ROZENA OEBERT

PHARMACISTS

ALBERT P. LAUVE
ROGER A. BLANCHARD

DAVID BRUENN
WILLIE MILLIET

LICENSE INSPECTOR

FERNAND FORET

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT

HENRY WEIHMANN, Purchasing Agent

ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

J. V. PONDER

Assistant Engineers

L. L. FORET

W. H. FRAY

JOHN FITZPATRICK

Chief Artificer

ANDREW D. RAMELLI

Master Plumber

EDW. SCHINCKE

Painter Foreman

LAWRENCE VOLLENWEIDER

*Deceased.

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER GONZAGA WALL, B. S., R. N.,
Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator

FRANCES W. KNOWLES, B. S. DORIS LEE, B. S.,
Assistant Dietitian Assistant Infant Feeding

LEONORE J. CHARLES, Secretary

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BENTLEY STEWART, MISS VERA DILL R. N.,
Supervisor Assistant

FACULTY OF TRAINING SCHOOL

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N., Director of Nurses	SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., B. S., Director, School of Nursing
MARY E. STUART, R. N., B. S., Asst. Director, School of Nursing	LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R. N., Secretary, School of Nursing
CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N., Instructor of Nurses	M. IMOGENE YARBROUGH, R. N., Instructor of Nurses
SISTER GONZAGA, R. N., B. S., Instructor in Dietetics	SISTER CATHERINE, R. N., B. S., Instructor in Medical Nursing
SISTER MATHILDE, M. A., Instructor in Social Science and Psychology	MARY E. KOENIG, R. N., Instructor in Anesthesia
(Mrs.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P. T., Instructor in Physical Therapy	SISTER SYLVIA, R. N., Instructor in Hygiene
OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N., Instructor in O. R. Technique (Post-graduates)	SISTER FLORENCE, R. N., Instructor in O. R. Technique
VERA DILL, R. N., Asst. Instructor in Physical Therapy	

INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL

January 1, 1934, to July 1, 1934

ANDERSON, J. S.	LA ROCCA, H. A.
BELLONE, C. F.	LAZARO, L.
BINGHAM, C. O.	MCCUTCHEN, G. T.
BOSTICK, J. N.	MCSWAIN, G. H.
BUCK, R. L.	MCVEA, C.
BURCH, G. E., Jr.	MARCELLO, L.
CALDERONI, F. F.	MARTIN, J. B.
CALLAHAN, A.	MASSENGILL, M. D., Jr.
CARROLL, E. D.	MILLER, R. F.
CENTANNI, R. B.	MINSCH, W. A.
COUNTISS, E. H.	MOORE, B. L.
DARBY, F. U.	MOORE, E. G.
DURRICK, S. A.	MOULEDOUS, S.
FARRINGTON, C. L.	NABINS, S. R.
FITZ-HUGH, G. S.	NEWMAN, L. D.
FLETCHER, R. M.	NORRIS, J. G.
GEORGE, J. S.	ODOM, C. B.
GERACI, D. J.	O'NEAL, L.
GRANDE, J. J.	PARETI, M. L.
GUIDRY, E. R.	PARROTT, R. U.
HALL, D. S.	PHILLIPS, J. R.
HANLEY, P. H.	RACKLEY, G. W.
HARDING, P. H.	RIVENBARK, W. C.
HINDELANG, F. M.	ROUGELOT, R. E.
HODDE, H. W.	SALATICH, B. P., D. D. S.
ITALIANO, A. J.	SCHUSTER, L. C.
KAHLE, H. R.	SHAMBLIN, R. D.
KENNEDY, C. B.	SHIPP, H.
LA BRUYERE, P. P., Jr.	SIMONTON, R. M.
LANASA, M. J.	STAGG, J. J.
LANDRY, E. L.	STERBCOW, M.

JANUARY, 1934, THROUGH JUNE, 1934

VISITING STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Consultants

GEO. S. BEL, M. D.

I. I. LEMANN, M. D.

J. A. STORCK, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D.

S. C. JAMISON, M. D.

J. C. COLE, M. D.

J. L. LEWIS, M. D.

W. J. DUREL, M. D.

A. L. LEVIN, M. D.

U. GILES, M. D.

W. A. LOVE, M. D.

S. HOBSON, M. D.

J. H. MUSSER, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. M. BAMBER, M. D.

M. W. MILLER, M. D.

J. C. BARTON, M. D.

L. A. MONTE, M. D.

R. BERNHARD, M. D.

J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D.

M. CAMPAGNA, M. D.

A. MCGARGAB, M. D.

H. E. CANNON, M. D.

R. H. POTTS, M. D.

J. M. DAVIDSON, M. D.

P. L. QUERENS, M. D.

B. J. DE LAUREAL, M. D.

I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.

L. J. DUBOS, M. D.

J. H. SMITH, M. D.

B. R. HENINGER, M. D.

J. G. STULB, M. D.

P. H. JONES, M. D.

R. H. TURNER, M. D.

WILLARD WIRTH, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. J. ARCHINARD, M. D.

R. H. KAMPMEIER, M. D.

G. E. P. BARNES, M. D.

J. A. LEWIS, M. D.

C. A. BORN, M. D.

H. D. OGDEN, M. D.

C. BROOKS, M. D.

W. H. ROELING, M. D.

P. B. CAMERON, M. D.

P. J. SALEEBY, M. D.

L. C. CHAMBERLAIN, M. D.

L. C. SCOTT, M. D.

J. R. DABOVAL, M. D.

W. A. SODEMAN, M. D.

M. GARDEBERG, M. D.

M. SHUSHAN, M. D.

SYDNEY JACOBS, M. D.

M. SULLIVAN, M. D.

D. O. WRIGHT, M. D.

DIVISION OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Consultant

R. M. VAN WART, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M. D.

F. L. FENNO, M. D.

W. J. OTIS, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

C. P. MAY, M. D.

H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. FREIMAN, M. D.

L. H. HILL, M. D.

E. MCC. CONNELLY, M. D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

DIVISION OF PEDIATRICS

Consultant

C. A. BOREY, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.
MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

J. SIGNORELLI, M. D.
R. A. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.
R. de la HOUSSEY, M. D.
F. J. KINBERGER, M. D.

SUZANNE S. SCHAEFER, M. D.
EDWIN SOCOLA, M. D.
LUDO VON MEYSENBURG, M. D.
G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

R. G. ALEMAN, M. D.
J. K. BULLOCK, M. D.
SIMS CHAPMAN, M. D.
M. J. DUFFY, M. D.
HARRIS HOSEN, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.
M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.
E. NAEF, M. D.
R. A. ROBINSON, M. D.
J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

DIVISION OF DERMATOLOGY

Consultant

H. E. MENAGE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

J. N. ROUSSEL, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. DEVRON, M. D.

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.
T. A. MAXWELL, M. D.

DIVISION OF ALLERGY

Visiting Physician

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Consultants

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D.	R. MATAS, M. D.
F. LARUE, M. D.	JOHN SMYTHE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.	L. LANDRY, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D.	E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D.	H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.
I. M. GAGE, M. D.	S. C. LYONS, M. D.
M. J. GELPI, M. D.	U. MAES, M. D.
H. B. GESSNER, M. D.	J. T. NIX, M. D.
E. L. IRWIN, M. D.	E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
J. E. LANDRY, M. D.	J. D. RIVES, M. D.
	RUSSELL E. STONE, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D.	A. JACOBY, M. D.
E. BLOCH, M. D.	F. L. JAUBERT, M. D.
W. P. BRADBURN, M. D.	P. G. LACROIX, M. D.
L. A. BRENNAN, M. D.	J. W. LINDNER, M. D.
W. R. BREWSTER, M. D.	F. L. LORIA, M. D.
J. E. BRIERRE, M. D.	C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
A. F. BROCK, M. D.	C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
C. J. BROWN, M. D.	M. O. MILLER, M. D.
C. D. CASSEGRAIN, M. D.	D. J. MURPHY, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D.	J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.	A. OCHSNER, M. D.
I. COHN, M. D.	S. B. SAEWITZ, M. D.
S. GEISMAR, M. D.	J. W. A. SMITH, M. D.
F. C. HAVA, M. D.	A. H. STORCK, M. D.
J. M. HOUNTHA, M. D.	W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. W. ATKINSON, M. D.	A. N. HOUSTON, M. D.
W. BAKER, M. D.	N. KARSHMER, M. D.
T. T. BATSON, M. D.	L. J. KERNE, M. D.
P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D.	H. A. KING, JR., M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D.	R. G. LAMPERT, M. D.
T. E. CLEMENTS, M. D.	G. D. LILLY, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D.	H. MAHORNER, M. D.
S. M. COPELAND, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
A. L. CULPEPPER, M. D.	A. N. OWENS, M. D.
P. L. DANNA, M. D.	P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
M. D. DE BAKEY, M. D.	R. M. PENICK, JR., M. D.
L. E. DEVRON, M. D.	J. R. PLANK, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D.	W. L. ROSEN, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D.	J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
J. F. GIARRATANO, M. D.	J. W. A. SMITH, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D.	L. H. STRUG, M. D.
§M. M. HANSEN, M. D.	COSMO TARDO, M. D.
K. HOSAI, M. D.	J. R. VEAL, M. D.
	C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

§Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

M. BRADBURN, M. D.

E. D. FENNER, M. D.

H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

A. F. BROCK, M. D.

P. G. LACROIX, M. D.

R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D.

S. B. SATEWITZ, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

M. KARSHMER, M. D.

J. O. REDDING, M. D.

L. J. KUHN, M. D.

C. B. WRIGHT, M. D.

DIVISION OF ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D.

P. A. MCILHENNY, M. D.

H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.

G. K. LOGAN, M. D.

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

C. V. PERRIER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

E. H. MAURER, M. D.

DIVISION OF SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. CHETTA, M. D.

E. D. FENNER, M. D.

JOS. LEVY, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon

E. N. HALLER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

B. HOCHFELDER, M. D.

O. P. MAUTERER, M. D.

J. R. VEAL, M. D.

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D.

E. L. KING, M. D.

F. H. GOMILA, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. P. GARDINER, M. D.

H. C. MAGEE, M. D.

KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D.

G. A. MAYER, M. D.

J. S. HEBERT, M. D.

J. W. REDDOCK, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. T. BRIERE, M. D.

H. M. KELLY, M. D.

A. CAIRE, M. D.

A. M. POWE, M. D.

J. F. CASON, M. D.

J. T. SANDERS, M. D.

A. G. KING, M. D.

E. C. SMITH, M. D.

E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

E. S. LEWIS, M. D.

C. A. WALBILICH, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D.

A. JACOBS, M. D.

J. F. DICKS, M. D.

H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.

C. A. M. DORRESTEIN, M. D.

J. A. LEDOUX, M. D.

A. H. GLADDEN, M. D.

W. E. LEVY, M. D.

F. R. GOMILA, M. D.

C. JEFF MILLER, M. D.

P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.

H. V. SIMS, M. D.

E. H. WALET, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

T. B. AYO, M. D.

M. J. LYONS, M. D.

H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.

H. A. MACHECA, M. D.

C. P. BROWN, M. D.

H. C. MAGEE, M. D.

F. T. BROWN, M. D.

H. E. MILLER, M. D.

H. L. COHEN, M. D.

L. MITCHELL, M. D.

G. A. CRONAN, M. D.

P. T. TALBOT, M. D.

G. R. FELDNER, M. D.

C. H. TYRONE, M. D.

J. R. FLOWERS, M. D.

S. H. WILLS, M. D.

J. H. LOMBARD, M. D.

M. A. YOUNG, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

DAVID ADIGER, M. D.

R. J. MAINEIRA, M. D.

H. G. BUTKER, M. D.

C. MIDLO, M. D.

C. P. CABIBI, M. D.

G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.

C. G. COLLINS, M. D.

P. MONTELEPRE, M. D.

H. A. FOLSE, M. D.

T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.

R. HARDY, M. D.

S. A. ROMANO, M. D.

D. HYMAN, M. D.

E. C. SMITH, M. D.

C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.

L. STADIEM, M. D.

J. E. LINDNER, M. D.

N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.

W. B. MCGEE, M. D.

J. T. WITHERSPOON, M. D.

E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

Consultant

JOSEPH HUME, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

J. G. PRATT, M. D.

H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

W. A. REED, M. D.

H. W. E. WALTHER, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

*E. McCORMAC, M. D.

EDGAR BURNS, M. D.

H. OGDEN, M. D.

LIONEL R. GORDON, M. D.

A. MATTES, M. D.

M. M. GREEN, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

R. J. MAIHLES, M. D.

M. WOLF, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. L. ADAM, M. D.

B. J. FETT, M. D.

J. S. DAVIDSON, M. D.

J. A. LA NASA, M. D.

E. D. EHLERT, M. D.

M. LESCALE, M. D.

R. M. WILLOUGHBY, M. D.

*Deceased.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

V. C. SMITH, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. A. BAHN, M. D.

H. N. BLUM, M. D.

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.

JULES DUPUY, M. D.

G. L. HARDIN, M. D.

*F. A. OVERBAY, M. D.

H. A. THOMAS, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

P. HOWELL, M. D.

E. MCCARTHY, M. D.

D. T. MARTIN, M. D.

D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.

R. B. RIERA, M. D.

G. W. ROBINSON, M. D.

H. SCHROEDER, M. D.

M. P. SMITH, M. D.

MARIE STANBERY, M. D.

T. J. VANZANT, M. D.

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

Consultant

CHEVALIER JACKSON, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

HOMER DUPUY, M. D.

V. H. FUCHS, M. D.

G. TAQUINO, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon

C. L. BROWN, M. D.

C. L. COX, M. D.

J. R. FERNANDEZ, M. D.

R. H. FISHER, M. D.

M. F. MEYER, M. D.

S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.

H. A. THOMAS, M. D.

E. G. WALLS, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

L. W. ALEXANDER, M. D.

F. T. BEATROUS, M. D.

J. B. GOOCH, M. D.

J. P. PALERMO, M. D.

E. D. CLARK, M. D.

L. N. SCHNETZ, M. D.

H. D. PATE, M. D.

R. J. SPEDALE, M. D.

S. C. WOOD, M. D.

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.

L. R. ROLLING, D. D. S.

S. L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.

*Deceased.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

S. ALEMAN, D. D. S.	P. P. PALERMO, D. D. S.
C. M. BARTILS, D. D. S.	D. PETERSON, D. D. S.
H. CUPERO, D. D. S.	R. PROWELL, D. D. S.
R. W. FABACHER, D. D. S.	M. PEYTON, D. D. S.
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S.	D. V. RITTENER, D. D. S.
C. H. HIMEL, D. D. S.	G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.	C. W. ROSSNER, D. D. S.
F. M. MAINS, D. D. S.	J. SEELIG, D. D. S.
M. C. MANENT, D. D. S.	A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.
L. F. MAUMUS, D. D. S.	P. E. SMITH, D. D. S.
R. C. NEEB, D. D. S.	J. STECKLER, D. D. S.
W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.	J. TAMBORELLO, D. D. S.
	J. TROXLER, D. D. S.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Visiting Pathologists

C. W. DUVAL, M. D.	A. V. FRIEDRICH, M. D.
	W. H. HARRIS, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

C. G. ECCLES, M. D.	H. J. SCHATTENBERG, M. D.
	J. W. WILLIAMS, M. D.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

August 17, 1934.

His Excellency, Oscar K. Allen,
Governor of the State of Louisiana and Ex-Officio President,
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Dear Governor:

Another year has passed. It has seen in so far as we are concerned, its hopes, fears and rumors. In presenting an annual report of an institution of such magnitude and importance, with activities as far reaching as the Charity Hospital, it is possible only briefly, to call attention to matters of general interest. This I shall attempt.

The divisional activities during 1933, were continued along the methods adopted for previous years although they were increased in amount and improved in quality. The detailed activities and illuminating facts concerning the various departments will be presented in statistical form in the Superintendent's, Dr. Vidrine's, report and those of department heads. There is perhaps, no one institution, which during the past one hundred or more years, has played a larger part in the life of this community, than has the Charity Hospital. No institution in our State has a position of greater importance or greater responsibility than the Charity Hospital at New Orleans. The Hospital's history is that of humanitarian services rendered thousands and thousands of unfortunate indigent, sick and injured; alleviating pain, restoring health and conserving life.

We are operating at a lower per capita cost than any other general hospital in the Country. This report covers the year of greatest anxiety of our administration, and, notwithstanding the adverse conditions under which we have functioned and the enormous increased volume of service, it is gratifying to report that we have made substantial progress. Assuredly we have had a very successful year. With the loyal co-operation of the members of our Board of Administrators and the entire personnel of this great institution, we have been able to close the year practically without a deficit.

Each year brings a greater appreciation of the growth of the Hospital, not only in the size of the physical plant and the greater number of patients, but in its divisional activities,—newer and more thorough methods of diagnosis, the use of new remedies and new instruments,—all of which entails a larger personnel, which naturally necessitates increased cost of operation.

Never in the history of the Charity Hospital have we faced a situation as serious as that through which we have gone during 1933 and are still experiencing today! The public hospitals everywhere are struggling to meet the enormous load placed upon them, and our Charity Hospital is no exception.

The over-crowded condition of the Charity Hospital has been and still is a great *unsolved problem*. Some aspects of this problem are old and some are new. The tremendous numerical growth of patients in the Charity Hospital in the past few years and more especially in the past

year, has created a condition of much concern. The past year particularly, many families have been struggling under handicaps of illness and prolonged unemployment. We are called upon to minister to the physical and mental needs of whipped, embittered, helpless men, women and children. These unfortunate persons are trembling on the brink of physical and mental collapse after four terrible years of unemployment, dependency and deprivation. They are now sick and suffering. It is our duty to help them back to normalcy.

We might here clarify some points regarding the over-crowding of the Charity Hospital. Hospitalization was formerly considered a thing of dread,—the hospital a place in which to die. This idea has passed, and today, the modern hospital has instead become the safe haven of the afflicted. The education of the masses by the Medical Profession, calling attention to the vital importance of frequent medical examinations, thereby resulting in the earliest recognition of disease, is an important point to consider in the discussion of the reasons for the much talked of over-crowded conditions of our hospital. The increased population of our State and the mounting cost of private hospitals, are other factors that are directly concerned with our increased population. To these, we must add the economic plight of so many of our citizens, and the ever increasing confidence in the services rendered by the Hospital. Hospital abuse has been minimized, and we can safely say as a result of absolute knowledge of facts, that abuse in our institution is much less than that in any other large public hospital in the Country. It was gratifying indeed to note that the local Medical Society, after much investigation, was able to present only a paltry few cases, many of which were innocent of alleged hospital abuse.

Although great strides have been made in the many arms of hospital administration, organization and departmental functions, there still remain many important problems that continue to challenge our Governor and our Legislature. This situation is not wholly new, but is the catastrophic climax of a chronically unsound condition, resulting from our old, worn-out, so called "hospital buildings". It is inevitable, therefore, that various needs are at last becoming insistent and most urgent. After considerable discussion and careful investigation, it was the opinion of the Board of Administrators that an entire new, modern hospital plant of sufficient size, to properly house, protect and maintain standards of efficiency and render humanitarian services to our poor sick and injured is needed. Moved by such sentiments, the Board of Administrators has boldly faced organizations and individuals who were painfully distressed by the Hospital's authorities desiring a modern, better and larger hospital plant. We trust that we are not presumptuous in believing that we are competent and best qualified to judge the conditions of the physical plant and the more urgent needs of our Hospital. It seems that the prudence and experience of the members of the Board of Administrators and their methods of administration should suffice for the solution of Hospital problems. After twelve months of observation and study, the Board of Administrators was brought face to face with the honest truth concerning the critical situation, and a most important decision to replace the Hospital, based upon the advice of competent engineers and architects, was reached.

With reference to the budget, the Secretary-Treasurer's report covers

all expenses incurred for operating the Hospital since our last annual report. The Board of Administrators deeply appreciates the prevailing financial and business crisis and the shrunken incomes throughout the State, and have willingly, faithfully and persistently, and we trust, efficiently, carried on the humanitarian ministrations to the indigent sick and injured. We have made every effort to administer the funds entrusted to us wisely and economically, avoiding running into a difficult financial situation.

Considerable all around progress has been made, an unusually large amount of repair was necessary, and it is gratifying to report the various departments have functioned in a most efficient manner. Improvements most worthy of note are: The Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Home for Convalescents, establishment of the Oscar K. Allen Cancer Clinic and the Cardiac Clinic.

On the evening of November 7, 1933, a large number of the distinguished Prelates of the United States, the Clergy of this Diocese, Sisters of Charity from various sections of the Country, as well as religious of many communities, hospital officials, doctors, nurses, and an immense multitude of friends and well wishers, assembled to congratulate Sister Stanislaus, on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of her Sisterhood and fifty years of humanitarian services in the Charity Hospital. I am sure that if the decision had rested with Sister Stanislaus herself, she would have preferred that the event be passed over in silence. The Friend and Counsellor of the Charity Hospital for fifty years! There is no phase of human misery and affliction for which she does not provide some alleviation. From the cradle to the grave she has been a nursing mother. The Charity Hospital owes her an unpayable debt. Thousands of details and difficulties have been overcome by her wise guidance, experience and masterly understanding of hospital organization and management.

The School of Nursing during the year 1933-34, has continued to maintain its high standards of education, and is gradually increasing its graduate staff, whereby the nursing service to the patient will be stabilized and teaching more effectively carried out for the pupil nurse. Remember nurses are an indispensable essential of successful hospital management.

We are fortunate in having a Social Service Department which seeks to maintain a proper balance between real charity work and the essential interests of the Hospital. The many activities of the Department and the valuable services it has rendered the community and State, have been tremendously appreciated, and rightly so, as they have been exceptionally beneficial. The consistent expansion and the position of leadership assumed by our Social Service Department, have been the results of sound management, thoughtful planning, intelligent and dependable service.

The Out-Patient Department, under the leadership of its able Director, continues its active and invaluable participation in Hospital service. The number of patients visiting the Out-Patient Department has increased considerably, and is now one of the largest in this Country. The past year has been one of the most demanding in the history of the work, but justice, fairness, sound economy of this department, and the immense popularity of the clinics furnished indisputable evidence of their necessity, and the humanitarian services rendered has made it a benediction to those unfortunate indigent sick and injured of our State.

One of the most important activities of any hospital is its dietetic department, where diets are worked out for every kind of case, to meet every dietary need of the Profession of Medicine, involving exceedingly complex and most important problems, requiring three hundred sixty-five days a year of service and practically concerning every one in the Hospital. Normal individuals are hard to please, abnormal humanity is almost impossible to please. That it is by the great knowledge, scientific training and practical experience of the Director in every phase of Dietotherapy that this Department has been a decided asset to the Hospital is unquestionable.

Science has been progressing with extraordinary rapidity on the one hand, and the increasing number of patients in the Charity Hospital on the other hand, have made greater demands upon the Department of Laboratories, taxing them to their utmost capacity in fulfilling its manifold activities. Appreciating that Internal Medicine is becoming more dependent upon the fundamental sciences of physiology, pathology, bacteriology, and biochemistry, and that the Hospital statistics indicate since our last annual report a tremendous and continuing increase in the volume of work thereby placing a further burden on the laboratory field of medicine, more than any other Department. It cannot be too often or too forcibly brought to our attention and most earnest consideration, how the manifold duties, activities, complex problems and far reaching ministrations of the various branches of Medical Science are intimately united to the laboratories. No department in the institution is deserving of more careful study by those who are interested in the Charity Hospital's organization and management.

The Sisters of Charity are always concerned with the problems of effective and economical services for our State, and the personal supervision extended to some of the most important departments of our Hospital organization. The assistance and skillful ministration to the indigent, sick and injured within the walls of this great institution of Mercy by this army of noble humanitarians, whose benevolent labors in the truly Samaritan direction of the Charity Hospital excite our appreciation and admiration. This noble work is alike to Jew and Gentile. No regard is manifested to either race or creed, the only qualification being too apparent, namely, medical and surgical need, necessity and adversity, all done without personal benefit, quietly and generously. We wish for them the blessings which are the reward of Christian Charity.

The Board of Administrators wishes to record its appreciation and gratitude of the sustained interest of the Visiting and House Staffs, the Medical Advisory Committee, the members of the Nursing, Hospital Abuse and History and Record Committees, and to all Heads of Departments, Nurses, Internes, Social Workers and employees of the Hospital. Their efforts and loyalty have meant much to the success of the Institution.

It is fitting that we should mention the painstaking attention given to the Charity Hospital's affairs by the Needlework Guild. These loyal women have worked conscientiously, efficiently and cheerfully, giving long hours of faithful service without thought of self or personal gain. Theirs is a real service to charity that has developed into one of the most valuable and effective in the institution. Theirs has been a monumental work of mercy, in which every one of the great army who has contributed

may take deep pride. The Board of Administrators hereby expresses its appreciation and gratitude to the many noble women who have again made possible this beneficent work in the magnificent spirit of true charity.

We acknowledge our appreciation and gratitude to Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent of Charity Hospital. He has clung steadfastly to the principles of fair, clean and progressive Hospital administration. He has never been afraid to take a stand or support constructive measures in hospital affairs. This has won for him the friendship and admiration of the members of the Board of Administrators, the entire Hospital personnel, as well as the public at large.

Mr. Fred W. Matthews has served the Hospital as Secretary-Treasurer with a fidelity and competency that cannot be too highly praised; his knowledge of the requirements of his office is unsurpassed.

We have again the pleasant duty of expressing our gratitude and appreciation to all those who have aided us to cheer, comfort and make happy our patients, and to all who have contributed in any way money, clothing, books, etc., and to the Clergymen of all Denominations who have responded to the many calls in the interest of our sick.

We desire to thank the Governor and members of the Legislature for the time and assistance given the Hospital and for its means of support.

A note of sadness guides my pen while we refer to the death of one of our Sisters of Charity. For forty-six years, Sister Cecelia had served the hospital faithfully. Our Institution and humanity in general has sustained a great loss by the death of this good Sister.

It has been the misfortune of the Hospital to lose by death Dr. Farrar G. Patton, who at an earlier period served the Hospital faithfully as a visiting physician and teacher, and for many years as Registrar. Dr. Patton was not only a distinguished member of the Medical Profession whose skill and long devotion were of high honor and incalculable service to our Hospital, but a man of warm heart, kind spirit and such gracious character that he enjoyed the respect of the entire community, and the love and affection of those with whom he came into personal contact.

The past year has been a busy one. Working under unprecedented difficulties, extra burdens and trying problems had to be met. The Board of Administrators, fully conscious of the importance of the management of the Hospital, and caring for its material welfare, held many extra meetings independent of its regular monthly meeting. This necessitated the sacrifice of tremendous amounts of time.

It is a pleasure to state my indebtedness to those who have helped me. I am especially grateful to my colleagues on the Board of Administrators, and pay high tribute to their unflinching loyalty, co-operation, splendid spirit and wise counsel in maintaining our great institution of mercy as an officially rated Grade A Hospital.

Yours respectfully,

GEO. S. BEL, M. D.,

Vice-President, Board of Administrators.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

July 1, 1934.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La.

Gentlemen:

In order to conform with all other State Departments our fiscal year was changed from the calendar year to the twelve months yearly period beginning July 1st. This report therefore, sums up the hospital's activities for 1933 and includes the statistical reports for the first six months of the year 1934.

At the close of this period I am deeply impressed with four important accomplishments:

- 1—The examination and treatment of an increased number of patients shown in the tabulations which follow.
- 2—A continued decrease in death rate,—the hospital's death rate now being $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ less than it was in 1927. Comparative figures are tabulated below.
- 3—A continued low per capita cost in spite of increased prices of all commodities.
- 4—The hospital operated within its budget for the second time in over sixteen years,—ending the year 1933 with a balance of \$2,691.15. The first time in sixteen years that Charity Hospital lived within its income was in 1932 when the year ended with a \$462.63 balance.

IN-DOOR SERVICE

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Admissions-----	28,962	31,363	35,833	42,636	45,483	48,077	55,437
Hospital Days----	470,728	511,408	590,452	649,350	767,261	797,766	769,503
Discharges-----	26,363	28,633	33,393	39,669	42,371	45,200	51,793
Per Capita Cost---	\$ 1.74	\$ 1.70	\$ 1.58	\$ 1.53	\$ 1.38	\$ 1.31	\$ 1.42
Death Rate (average net)---	3.8%	3.7%	3.2%	3.0%	2.8%	2.7%	2.6%

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
No. of Visits-----	229,400	260,054	282,378	276,462	318,735	349,038	402,221

It is noted in the foregoing table that the per capita cost increased during the past year to \$1.42. Investigation revealed that this was due to increased prices of food, hospital supplies, and all other materials.

When we consider the increased activities which are required in caring for patients, the new and improved methods of examination and treatment, the more intensive study of each patient now required, the necessary research and teaching functions of the modern hospital, we are proud that we operated within our income for the past two years.

It is evident that the demands made on the Charity Hospital are ever increasing as our reports show that 30,024 patients were admitted during the first six months of this year which seems to indicate that the admissions for the year 1934 will be over 60,000.

The daily average number of indoor patients for the first six months of 1934 was 2452 as compared to an average of 1958 for the first six months of 1933. For June 1934 the daily average was 2741 which is the largest daily average ever established for any monthly period in the hospital's history.

We are well aware of the tremendous activities in recent years of the Federal Government, social agencies and other national organizations, towards proper care of obstetrical cases, the preservation of health in children, the treatment of cancer, and waging war on venereal diseases and their complications and sequelae. These matters all have an important bearing on the future health of our commonwealth and I therefore, take pleasure in quoting our statistics, which show the increased activities of Charity Hospital along these lines:

MATERNITY CASES IN-DOOR SERVICES

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Number Admitted..	1,506	1,703	1,779	2,072	2,529	3,266	3,453

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Total No. of Visits..	6,689	8,497	9,244	10,179	12,044	13,853	16,046

PEDIATRICS OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Total No. of Visits..	8,479	11,669	12,365	13,910	18,955	22,348	26,251

Ward cases of pediatrics are carried under "General Medical Division" in our Record Room and the figures are therefore not available.

The "Well-Baby Clinic" which was established in 1932 has become a permanent fixture in our Hospital. Its purpose is to teach the mothers child hygiene and infant feeding. It is enthusiastically attended by both white and colored. The results are stronger and healthier babies and the prevention of malnutrition and that dreadful condition known as "rickets."

VENEREAL DISEASES OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
No. Treatments Given.....	30,771	37,752	38,425	37,277	48,434	61,525	74,631

Ward cases of venereal diseases are usually seriously complicated and are therefore assigned to general medical, surgical, or gynecological divisions, according to the nature of their complications. Furthermore, the cases assigned to the genito-urinary wards are not all venereal cases. Some, for instance, are renal calculi and other various conditions of the genito-urinary tract. Therefore, it would be very difficult to tabulate separately the "indoor" venereal cases.

However, the cases that constitute a menace to the public and those that the Federal Government and other agencies are particularly anxious to treat efficiently are the "out-patient" ambulatory, or clinic cases. It is by their possible contacts with others that such cases constitute present sources of infection.

Realizing the unusual importance of the venereal diseases clinic insofar as the public health of the state is concerned, we started a complete re-organization of this clinic in 1931 and finally perfected it with an efficient "follow-up system" in 1932. This was no easy matter considering the different classes of patients attending this clinic. Our system consists of education, efficient treatment, kindness, encouragement, and a good "follow-up" instead of coercion and lack of sympathy for and interest in the patients.

What has been the result? 74,631 treatments were administered in 1933 as compared to 30,771 in 1927, as well as a tremendous increase over 1931 and a substantial increase in 1932. Does this mean that there were more cases of venereal diseases in 1933 than in 1931 and 1932? Not at all. But it does mean that we are getting the cases to the clinics and that under our present system they are willing to and are continuing their treatment until cured.

I am reliably informed that our syphilis clinic is the largest in the United States. We are pleased with this fact because we know that it does not mean that we have more syphilis here than elsewhere, but that we are more successful in getting our cases to the clinics than other cities and states.

CANCER CASES

	1927	1932	1933
Number of X-Ray Treatments Given.....	769	6,975	11,924

The above tabulation does not show the purely surgical and radium cases since such cases are assigned to the medical, surgical, gynecological, and other divisions. It does however, clearly show the tremendous increase in our activities in the treatment of cancer. This is again a case of getting the cancer patients to the hospital for treatment. We do not believe that there were many more cases of cancer in 1933 than in 1932, or as great an increase in 1933 over 1927 as the figures would lead some to believe. We are using the same system of education, encouragement, efficient treatment, and "follow-up" that was instituted in the Venereal Clinics.

The results obtained, from the viewpoint of attendance and scientific achievements, have been far beyond expectation.

The Hospital has also, during the past year, established a tumor clinic, organized along the requirements prescribed by the American College of Surgeons, the American Medical Association, and the American Society for the Control of Cancer. It was named in honor of the present Governor of the state, who has, at all times, so well provided for the Charity Hospital, and who has always shown keen interest in the cancer problem,—far beyond that which could be expected of a layman. This clinic is, therefore, known as the Oscar Allen Tumor Clinic. It is staffed by a group of outstanding specialists. Its purposes are early diagnosis and efficient treatment of cancer cases as well as research in the various phases of the cancer problem. It is an accepted fact, throughout the whole medical world, that during its early stages a large percentage of cancer can be cured. Therefore, an early diagnosis is essential to successful treatment. Our tumor clinic seeks to accomplish exactly that. Besides, everybody knows that the cause of cancer is unknown and that the best methods of treatment are still rather unsettled. Is it not possible, therefore, that in the handling of numerous cancer cases daily some observations and researches might be recorded that will be of value to the entire medical world?

Further increased activities in other departments can be readily shown by the following table:

	1927	1932	1933
Pathological Dept., No. examinations.....	84,783	185,164	223,045
X-Ray Dept., No. of Plates.....	36,221	49,107	50,566
Pharmacy Dept., No. of Prescriptions Filled..	128,104	176,095	185,581
Physio-Therapy Dept., No. Treatments Given..	19,234	42,275	44,820
Social Service Dept., No. of Services Given....	Approx. 3,500	17,758	23,108
Operating Rooms, No. Operations Performed..	12,256	24,686	26,099
Laundry, No. Pieces Laundered.....	4,170,571	7,837,396	8,730,810
Engineering Dept., No. Calls for Repairs.....	8,432	12,200	11,265

In order to relieve the overcrowded condition of the morning clinics, during the past year, the following new clinics were added to the list of afternoon clinics already in existence:

- 1—Tumor Clinic
- 2—Arthritis Clinic
- 3—Varicose Vein Clinic
- 4—Metabolic Clinic
- 5—Post-partum and Endocrine Clinic
- 6—Dental Clinic (House)

In order to assist some of our graduate nurses during these times of depression we have employed many of them at lowered salaries throughout

the hospital and clinics. Additionally, wherever special nurses are required they are placed on eight hour duty shifts allowing three nurses to obtain work where only two were formerly used. This was accomplished without additional cost to the hospital or the patient's friends and relatives who so generously contribute at times to special nursing service.

An event of note during the past year was the celebration of the Golden Jubilee of Sister Stanislaus, who is the Directress of the thirty-five Sisters of Charity, in charge of the nursing, out-patient clinics, dietetic and house-keeping departments at Charity Hospital. Sister Stanislaus is a graduate nurse and has served the State of Louisiana at Charity Hospital for a period of fifty consecutive years without one cent of salary. The state owes her a debt of gratitude, and it was indeed befitting that the Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital, in commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of her service to the hospital, installed a bronze tablet in the hall of the main building with the following inscription:

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS OF
CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ON NOVEMBER SEVENTH NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE
AS A SLIGHT TOKEN OF ESTEEM AND ADMIRATION FOR
SISTER STANISLAUS
ERECTS THIS MEMORIAL TABLET IN COMMEMORATION OF HER
FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF DEVOTED SERVICES TO THE SICK
AND INDIGENT
PHILOSOPHER, SAGE, COUNSELLOR, MASTER NURSE AND
TRUE SISTER OF CHARITY
HER INFLUENCE HAS MEANT MUCH TO THE SUCCESSFUL
OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THIS INSTITUTION

Among the physical improvements during the past year may be mentioned the following:

- 1—Completion of the Lapeyre-Milttenberger Convalescent Home.

The first floor of this building is occupied by the Physio-Therapy Department which is one of the most modernly equipped in the country. On the sixth floor are located two modern plaster rooms. All the features of this building are especially adapted to serve the purposes to which the donation was intended.

- 2—All three ambulances have been rebuilt and the motors put in first class condition.
- 3—Four new trucks were purchased.
- 4—New roofs were placed on the old power house, carpenter shop, paint shop, and porches of the Colored Male Building.
- 5—All elevators were overhauled and new cables installed.
- 6—The back yard, bounded by the Main Building, Store Room, Colored Female Building, and the Miles Amphitheatre, was paved.
- 7—New fire hoses were installed throughout the hospital.
- 8—The foundations of all buildings were exposed and thoroughly examined.
- 9—A new dish-washer was purchased for the Milliken Kitchen.

- 10—A new fifty-gallon steam jacketed kettle was installed in the Main Kitchen.
- 11—Extensive repairs were made to the Nurses' Dining Room.
- 12—A new animal house was constructed.
- 13—A new operating table for the Delgado Amphitheatre was purchased.
- 14—A new portable X-Ray machine was placed in service.
- 15—The Dental Clinic was rearranged.
- 16—New equipment, instruments and X-Ray machine were purchased for and installed in the Dental Clinic.
- 17—The Charity Hospital Cemetery was graded; a new roadway constructed and a proper drainage system installed. A new steel fence is being erected, and plans for an ornamental entrance on Canal Street have been completed, and same will shortly be erected.

Our needs are really too many to be enumerated. They may be summed up in the ABSOLUTE NECESSITY FOR AN ENTIRELY NEW HOSPITAL PLANT, including out-patient clinics, nurses' home, ambulance house, laundry, ice plant, centralized kitchen, etc. The purpose of this new plant should be not only the replacement of the present old, dilapidated and dangerous buildings, but any new construction should be sufficient to adequately meet, for a reasonable number of years, the ever-increasing demands made on the Charity Hospital.

This recommendation is exactly the same that I made in 1932,—“my recommendation is an entire new hospital plant It must also be remembered that the present buildings cannot last forever. Sufficient money can be saved on maintenance, repairs, replacements, and increased efficiency of operation to pay for a new plant inside of a limited number of years. This problem is now facing the state and I would be derelict in my duty if I did not make it known to its people and its officials.”

To Governor Allen and the Board of Administrators, I am greatly indebted for the support, encouragement, and wise counsel so graciously given me at all times. I am also grateful to the entire staff for its assistance in concluding another year of successful administration of the Charity Hospital during these trying times of increased demands and under the tremendous handicap of an entirely inadequate plant.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.,

Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit to you my report for the year 1933:

BED CAPACITY

White Male.....	534
White Female.....	532
Colored Male.....	254
Colored Female.....	294
Children.....	200
Total.....	1814

	White	Colored	Total
General Medical.....	142	107	249
Pediatrics.....	79	55	134
Neuropsychiatry.....	43	23	66
Dermatology.....	16	4	20
Contagious Diseases.....	49	11	60
Tuberculosis.....	284	37	321
General Surgical.....	300	141	441
Gynecology.....	75	82	157
Urology.....	42	54	96
Obstetrics.....	38	37	75
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	36	33	69
Orthopedics.....	29	28	57
Fractures.....	52	17	69
Total.....			1,814

Remaining at beginning of year.....	1,468
Admissions.....	55,437
Total Indoor Patients.....	56,905
Daily Average.....	2,108+
Remaining at end of year.....	2,019
Accident Cases.....	36,612
Total Hospital Days.....	769,503
Per Capita Cost.....	\$1.428
Out-door Clinics—Consultations.....	402,221
Out-door Clinics—New Cases.....	56,790
Ambulance Calls.....	5,461
Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes.....	25
Discharged.....	51,793
Died.....	3,022
Average Gross Death Rate, per cent.....	3.7
Died within 36 hours of Admission.....	891
Average Net death rate per cent after deducting above.....	2.6
Average Time (Days) Per Patient in Hospital.....	13.5
Deaths from Tuberculosis.....	293
Deaths from Bright's Disease.....	81
Deaths from Organic Heart Disease.....	374
Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc.....	260
Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases.....	33.35+
Cases reported to Coroner.....	634

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit to you my report for the period, January 1st, 1934,
through June 30th, 1934.

BED CAPACITY

White Male.....	534
White Female.....	532
Colored Male.....	254
Colored Female.....	294
Children.....	200
Total.....	1814

	White	Colored	Total
General Medical.....	142	107	249
Pediatrics.....	79	55	134
Neuropsychiatry.....	43	23	66
Dermatology.....	16	4	20
Contagious Diseases.....	49	11	60
Tuberculosis.....	284	37	321
General Surgery.....	300	141	441
Gynecology.....	75	82	157
Urology.....	42	54	96
Obstetrics.....	38	37	75
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	36	33	69
Orthopedics.....	29	28	57
Fractures.....	52	17	69
Total.....			1,814

Remaining at ending of year 1933.....	2,019
Admissions January 1, 1934, through June 30, 1934.....	30,024
Total Indoor Patients.....	32,043
Daily Average.....	2,453
Remaining at end of June, 1934.....	2,679
Accident Cases.....	18,255
Out-Door Clinics—Consultations.....	206,560
Out-Door Clinics—New Cases.....	27,715
Ambulance Calls.....	2,779
Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes.....	26 +
Discharged.....	27,836
Died.....	1,528
Average Gross Death Rate, per cent.....	3.4
Died within 36 hours of admission.....	423
Average Net Death Rate, per cent after deducting above.....	2.4
Deaths from Tuberculosis.....	117
Deaths from Bright's Disease.....	42
Deaths from Organic Heart Disease.....	213
Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc.....	125
Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases.....	32.52%
Cases reported to Coroner.....	249

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

New Orleans, La., July 1st, 1934.

To the Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit below a summary of receipts and disbursements for the periods:

January 1st, 1933, to December 31st, 1933, and

January 1st, 1934, to June 30th, 1934,

and on the pages following, detailed statements.

This is in conformity with resolution of the Board at meeting March 19th, 1934, to-wit:

"That the fiscal year of the Hospital, which heretofore has been the calendar year, be changed to the State's fiscal year, beginning July 1st, and ending June 30th. For many reasons, this would save much confusion and facilitate the work of the different departments."

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

January 1st, 1933 to December 31st, 1933

DISBURSEMENTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Administrative Expenses.....	\$ 109,973.48	\$ 96,295.56	\$ 95,732.54	\$ 96,295.56
Professional Care of Patients.....	588,053.62	586,042.56	585,565.29	586,042.56
Department Expenses.....	363,619.18	362,873.96	364,849.97	362,873.96
General House and Property Expenses.....	186,720.91	180,425.47	168,104.06	180,425.47
Joe Walters rent charged off.....				1,225,637.55
L. S. U. Medical Center—balance.....				275.00
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund—balance.....				3,358.48
Net gain on re-investments.....				2,615.03
Cash Balance close of year.....	2,691.15	2,691.15		195.00
Surplus close of year.....			9,851.04	9,851.04
	\$ 1,251,058.34	\$ 1,228,328.70	\$ 1,224,102.90	\$ 1,241,932.10

RECEIPTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Appropriations:				
State of Louisiana.....	\$ 1,153,500.00	\$ 1,153,500.00	\$ 1,153,000.00	\$ 1,153,500.00
City of New Orleans to Social Service Department.....	2,025.01	2,025.01	2,025.01	2,025.01
Fees authorized by the Legislature.....	30,003.72	29,928.72	29,928.72	29,928.72
Fees authorized by the Board of Administrators.....	16,409.10	8,991.08	8,991.08	8,991.08
Income from other sources.....	48,657.88	33,421.26	29,658.09	33,421.26
				\$ 1,227,866.07
Union Indemnity Claim.....				515.18
Notes Receivable.....				5,004.20
Accounts Payable—Hart Enterprise Elec. Co.....				789.00
Internes' Library Fund.....				281.08
Sister Stanislaus Special Account.....				707.28
Restricted Donations.....				55.00
Edw. Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....				5.10
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building.....				4,498.95
Insurance Account.....				2,210.24
Cash Balance beginning of year.....	462.63	462.63		
	\$ 1,251,058.34	\$ 1,228,328.70	\$ 1,224,102.90	\$ 1,241,932.10

January 1st, 1934, to June 30th, 1934

DISBURSEMENTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Administrative Expenses.....	\$ 49,792.29	\$ 45,217.35	\$ 44,221.43	\$ 45,217.35
Professional Care of Patients.....	316,529.42	314,899.43	314,837.59	314,899.43
Department Expenses.....	197,491.08	197,427.37	199,059.26	197,427.37
General House and Property Expenses.....	100,018.55	97,571.77	93,091.51	97,571.77
				\$ 655,115.92
Internes' Library Fund charged off.....				281.08
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.....				658.77
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund—Paid.....				7,355.86
Edw. Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....				5.10
Insurance Account.....				905.89
Notes Receivable on account.....				2,000.00
Endowment Fund.....				250.00
New Equipment and Improvements.....				18,683.31
	\$ 663,831.34	\$ 655,115.92	\$ 651,209.79	\$ 685,255.93

RECEIPTS	GROSS	CURRENT	OPERATING	SURPLUS AND DEFICIT
Appropriations:				
State of Louisiana.....	\$ 590,500.00	\$ 590,500.00	\$ 590,500.00	\$ 590,500.00
City of New Orleans to Social Service Department.....	986.87	986.87	986.87	986.87
Fees authorized by the Legislature.....	20,459.16	20,341.66	20,341.66	20,341.66
Fees authorized by the Board of Administrators.....	8,462.54	4,654.04	4,654.04	4,654.04
Income from other sources.....	35,818.83	31,029.41	17,045.14	31,029.41
				\$ 647,511.98
L. S. U. Medical Center.....				345.06
Petty Cash Fund Increase.....				500.00
Hospital Equipment.....				13,705.96
Real Estate and Buildings.....				4,977.35
Sister Stanislaus Special Account.....				533.50
Cash Balance beginning of Six Months.....	2,691.15	2,691.15		
Cash Overdraft close of Six Months.....	4,912.79	4,912.79		
Deficit close of Six Months.....			17,682.08	17,682.08
	\$ 663,831.34	\$ 655,115.92	\$ 651,209.79	\$ 685,255.93

Respectfully submitted,
FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF GROSS DISBURSEMENT

For the Year ending December 31st, 1933, and Six Months ending
June 30th, 1934

GENERAL FUND	1933	January 1st, 1934—to June 30th, 1934
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$ 64,332.91	\$ 26,986.39
Office Expense.....	1,232.93	760.64
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	11,784.51	5,631.71
Telephone and Telegraph Salaries.....	5,167.50	2,610.00
Telephone and Telegraph Service.....	5,877.99	3,062.65
Telephone and Telegraph Long Distance Calls.....	718.75	446.62
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment.....	236.00	75.37
Telegrams.....	82.71	363.57
Advertising—Proposals.....	28.56	-----
Paid Internes—Insurance Certificates.....	7,408.02	3,808.50
Federal Taxes—Excise and Process.....	-----	60.51
Accts. Payable—Hart Enterprise Elec. Co.....	789.00	-----
In Memoriam.....	30.00	-----
Interest on Bonds.....	4.17	-----
Interest—Time Warrants.....	5,177.99	1,090.28
Internes' Library Fund.....	191.48	150.00
Investments.....	2,805.00	-----
Legal Expenses.....	122.32	1,162.40
Fred. W. Matthews, Petty Cash Fund.....	2,300.00	500.00
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	707.28	653.50
Travelling Expenses.....	841.36	2,306.65
Miscellaneous.....	135.00	123.50
	\$ 109,973.48	\$ 49,792.29
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:		
Resident Staff.....	\$ 22,828.03	\$ 11,562.46
Trained and Special Nurses.....	97,473.30	53,538.78
Pupil Nurses.....	22,424.93	7,290.00
Nurses' Graduation Exp. and Equipment.....	1,559.62	611.88
Rent for Nurses' Residence.....	600.00	300.00
Ward Employees.....	121,779.05	67,557.94
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	65,145.62	30,432.17
Apparatus and Instruments.....	17,507.36	8,100.53
Drugs and Chemicals.....	43,798.70	22,661.64
Biologicals.....	23,002.30	9,332.13
Pharmacist and Assistants Salaries.....	7,159.65	3,912.50
X-ray Department—Salaries.....	18,300.15	10,375.00
X-ray Dept.—Supplies and Equipment.....	21,035.12	9,494.23
Record Room—Salaries.....	9,220.89	4,775.83
Record Room—Supplies and Equipment.....	790.72	800.65
Out-Patient Department—Salaries.....	26,793.40	26,557.67
Electrocardiograph Dept.—Salaries.....	5,432.30	2,689.98
Electrocardiograph Dept.—Sup. & Equip.....	276.20	266.07
Physical Therapy Department Salaries.....	4,254.01	4,381.00
Physical Therapy Dept. Sup. & Equip.....	474.39	293.10
Sisters Clothing Account.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
Pathological Department Salaries.....	27,681.86	14,279.92
Pathological Department Supplies.....	3,042.65	1,538.47
Pathological Dept. Apparatus and Inst.....	235.22	1,091.39
Pathological Dept. Animals and Feed.....	496.44	263.57
Social Service Department Salaries.....	28,885.18	15,774.63
Social Service Department Expenses.....	9,025.24	5,647.88
Dental Equipment.....	2,609.10	-----
Resectoscope.....	222.19	-----
	\$ 588,053.62	\$ 316,529.42

GENERAL FUND	1933	January 1st, 1934—to June 30th, 1934
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:		
Ambulance Drivers Wages.....	\$ 3,880.52	\$ 2,082.50
Ambulance Supplies.....	2,715.41	1,489.61
Housekeeping Wages.....	53,229.91	25,434.83
Housekeeping Supplies.....	45,150.90	26,158.25
Kitchen Wages.....	25,644.17	15,263.25
Kitchen Supplies.....	2,470.23	1,631.97
Laundry Wages.....	24,633.36	12,807.88
Laundry Supplies.....	3,713.38	2,810.15
Steward's Department:		
Salaries.....	6,757.00	2,644.67
Milk and Cream.....	37,216.30	21,654.81
Groceries and Canned Goods.....	54,721.28	29,107.36
Butter and Eggs.....	13,229.61	7,332.94
Fruits and Vegetables.....	20,968.51	11,899.92
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	56,797.68	30,400.87
Bakery Wages.....	3,262.00	1,906.67
Bakery Supplies.....	6,619.00	3,527.90
Ice Plant Wages.....	2,388.45	1,337.50
Ice Plant Supplies.....	221.47	-----
	\$ 363,619.18	\$ 197,491.08
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:		
Wages—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters and Laborers.....	89,617.36	\$ 50,027.73
Light and Power.....	20,694.85	7,875.38
Fuel Oil and Waste.....	17,796.91	13,104.68
Real Estate and Buildings.....	16,394.56	9,965.80
Machinery and Tools.....	3,657.85	2,161.13
Plumbing and Steam Fitting.....	2,882.11	1,756.04
Cemetery.....	299.89	558.59
Insurance.....	4,995.15	3,890.58
Rent—Coal Yard.....	525.00	-----
Trucks and Hospital Cars.....	4,340.14	666.60
Water Treatment Supplies.....	762.78	332.58
Ambulance Driveway—Paving.....	615.59	-----
Colored Lavatories (New).....	136.27	-----
Garbage House and Storage Sheds (New).....	801.48	-----
P. D. Animal House and Equipment (New).....	3,034.43	-----
New Equipment.....	4,318.12	6,069.88
Delgado Building.....	344.95	1,613.31
Milliken Building.....	3,254.69	906.77
McBurney Building.....	16.33	10.73
L. S. U. Medical Center.....	3,470.42	1,054.05
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building.....	8,756.93	-----
Wisner Lands.....	5.10	24.70
	\$ 186,720.91	\$ 100,018.55
TOTAL GENERAL FUND.....	\$ 1,248,367.19	\$ 663,831.34
SPECIAL FUND		
Taxes—Minnesota Land.....	25.14	34.58
1 X-ray Mobile Unit.....	988.65	-----
Estate Marie Hortense Lieux.....	1.75	-----
	\$ 1,015.54	\$ 34.58

TREASURER'S REPORT

53

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND	1933	January 1st, 1934—to June 30th, 1934
Building Contracts-----	\$ 316,736.44	\$ 3,702.57
Furnishings-----	20,283.74	3,031.00
Equipment-----	7,439.60	922.29
Taxes—Florida Land-----	4.53	-----
Trustees Fees-----	131.02	61.68
Federal Taxes-----	.30	.06
TOTAL LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND---	\$ 344,595.63	\$ 7,717.60
INSURANCE FUND		
Paid Eddie Thompson-----	\$ 404.46	-----
TQTAL DISBURSEMENTS ALL FUNDS-----	\$ 1,594,382.82	\$ 671,583.52

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS

For the Year ending December 31st, 1933 and Six Months ending
June 30th, 1934

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
STATE APPROPRIATION:		
Act No. 12 of 1932 for support and main- tenance.....	\$ 1,153,500.00	\$ 590,500.00
City of New Orleans to Social Service Dept.....	2,025.01	986.87
Fees authorized by Legislative Acts:		
Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary.....	36.00	17.00
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auctioneers.....	3,428.63	777.19
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation } ..	4,210.63	2,845.67
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability } ..	16,308.50	13,742.50
Act No. 324 of 1926—Licenses.....	6,019.96	3,076.80
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspection		
Fees authorized by the Board of Administrators:		
Certificates—Death and Burial.....	938.00	519.50
Certificates—Insurance.....	8,686.03	4,338.00
Official Undertaker.....	5,250.07	3,125.04
Training School.....	1,535.00	480.00
Hospital Income:		
Donations—unrestricted.....	577.70	327.00
Donations—restricted.....	45.00	250.00
Donations—Gate and Clinic Boxes.....	126.00	181.18
Endowment Fund.....	226.23	137.28
Interest on Deposits.....	189.10	132.30
Interest on Bonds.....	77.53	46.53
Interest on Bonds "Prest".....		1,127.83
Insurance.....	2,815.00	2,854.72
Investments—Sale of Bonds.....	3,785.88	5,500.00
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.....	12,000.00	1,292.29
McBurney Building—Rents.....	2,711.82	2,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund.....		24.05
Notes Receivable.....	15.00	4,841.06
Patients—Deceased.....	8,307.39	1,417.63
Rents.....	685.75	
Wisner Lands—Leases.....		
Sundry Sales and Refunds:		
Ambulance Supplies.....	9.00	37.15
Apparatus and Instruments.....	216.39	4.18
Auto Service.....	4.18	1,264.24
Drugs and Chemicals.....	1,287.26	51.60
Groceries.....	258.66	12.11
Housekeeping Supplies.....	46.00	6.50
Internes' Key Deposits.....	71.25	98.00
Internes' Library Fund.....		
Kitchen Wages.....	404.46	
Kitchen Supplies.....	3.60	
Lapeyre-Milttenberger Building.....	3,043.13	7,355.86
Laundry Supplies.....	8.50	
Legal Fees.....		20.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

55

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
Sundry Sales and Refunds:—(Continued):		
Light and Power.....	.75	-----
L. S. U. Medical Center.....	426.45	1,280.35
Machinery and Tools.....	5.53	-----
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	15.00	-----
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	31.85	2.50
New Equipment.....	-----	30.00
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	92.50	14.00
Office Expenses.....	145.00	56.50
Pathological Department—Supplies.....	-----	6.00
Plumbing and Steam Fittings.....	10.00	-----
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	81.67	1.67
Real Estate and Buildings.....	52.40	111.12
Salaries and Wages—General House and Property.....	19.75	88.35
Sister Stanislaus Special Fund.....	-----	120.00
Social Service Salaries.....	40.38	-----
Social Service Refunds.....	6,934.57	3,257.98
Social Service Expenses.....	-----	81.89
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	74.00	7.10
Sundry Sales.....	349.28	1,158.16
Swill Contract.....	60.00	62.00
Suspense Account.....	36.18	-----
Telephone Service Commissions.....	328.80	138.07
Telephone Service Long Distance Calls.....	477.93	203.27
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	94.92	-----
Treasurer's Petty Cash.....	2,300.00	-----
X-ray Supplies.....	166.09	222.54
TOTAL GENERAL FUND.....	\$ 1,250,595.71	\$ 656,227.40
SPECIAL FUND		
Interest on Bonds.....	3.10	-----
Interest on Deposits.....	50.62	18.19
Campbell Succession.....	.98	-----
Lieux Succession.....	11.61	3.12
Legacy Edgar B. Meyer.....	-----	250.00
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND.....	\$ 66.31	\$ 271.31
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND		
Bonds Sold.....	\$ 25,622.00	\$ -----
Profit on Bonds Sold.....	878.00	-----
Interest on Bonds.....	6,562.25	2,933.75
Interest on Deposits.....	2,698.35	5.71
Building Account return Premium Insurance.....	562.33	-----
Furnishings Refund.....	149.00	-----
Florida Land Taxes Refund.....	2.05	.35
Notes Payable.....	-----	4,200.00
Dividends on Stocks.....	-----	150.00
TOTAL LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND.....	\$ 36,473.98	\$ 7,289.81

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
INSURANCE FUND		
Transfer from General Fund.....	\$ 1,800.00	\$ -----
Transfer from General Fund—January and February.....	-----	300.00
Interest on Deposits.....	-----	15.59
TOTAL INSURANCE FUND.....	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 315.59
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.....	\$ 1,288,936.00	\$ 664,104.11
RECAPITULATION		
Total Balances January 1st, 1933.....	\$ 311,963.60	\$ -----
Total Receipts to December 31st, 1933.....	1,288,936.00	-----
Total Balance and Receipts.....	\$ 1,600,899.60	-----
Total Disbursements to December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 1,594,382.82	-----
Total Balances December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 6,516.78	-----
Total Balances January 1st, 1934.....	-----	\$ 6,516.78
Total Receipts to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	664,104.11
Total Balance and Receipts.....	-----	\$ 670,620.89
Total Disbursements to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	671,583.52
Net Overdraft June 30th, 1934.....	-----	\$ 962.63
GENERAL FUND		
Cash Balance January 1st, 1933.....	\$ 462.63	-----
Cash Receipts to December 31st, 1933.....	1,250,595.71	-----
Cash Balance and Receipts.....	\$ 1,251,058.34	-----
Disbursements to December 31st, 1933.....	1,248,367.19	-----
Cash Balance December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 2,691.15	-----
Cash Balance January 1st, 1934.....	-----	\$ 2,691.15
Cash Receipts to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	656,227.40
Disbursements to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	\$ 658,918.55
Overdraft June 30th, 1934.....	-----	663,831.34
Overdraft June 30th, 1934.....	-----	\$ 4,912.79
SPECIAL FUND		
Cash Balance January 1st, 1933.....	\$ 2,646.09	-----
Cash Receipts to December 31st, 1933.....	66.31	-----
Total Balance and Receipts.....	\$ 2,712.40	-----
Disbursements to December 31st, 1933.....	1,015.54	-----
Cash Balance December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 1,696.86	-----
Cash Balance January 1st, 1934.....	-----	\$ 1,696.86
Cash Receipts to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	271.31
Total Cash Balance and Receipts.....	-----	\$ 1,968.17
Disbursements to June 30th, 1934.....	-----	34.58
Cash Balance June 30th, 1934.....	-----	\$ 1,933.59

TREASURER'S REPORT

57

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND		
Cash Balance January 1st, 1933.....	\$ 308,854.88	
Cash Receipts to December 31st, 1933.....	36,473.98	
Total Balance and Receipts.....	\$ 345,328.86	
Disbursements to December 31st, 1933.....	344,595.63	
Cash Balance December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 733.23	
Cash Balance January 1st, 1934.....		\$ 733.23
Cash Receipts to June 30th, 1934.....		7,289.81
Total Cash Balance and Receipts.....		\$ 8,023.04
Disbursements to June 30th, 1934.....		7,717.60
Cash Balance June 30th, 1934.....		\$ 305.44
INSURANCE FUND—(Compensation)		
Cash Receipts year 1933.....	\$ 1,800.00	
Cash Disbursements to December 31st, 1933.....	404.46	
Cash Balance December 31st, 1933.....	\$ 1,395.54	
Cash Balance January 1st, 1934.....		\$ 1,395.54
Cash Receipts to June 30th, 1934.....		315.59
Cash Balance June 30th, 1934.....		\$ 1,711.13

FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES
For the Year ending December 31, 1933, and
the Six Months ending June 30, 1934

	1933	1934
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Salaries—Officers and clerks.....	\$ 64,332.91	\$ 26,986.39
Office Expense.....	1,087.93	704.14
Stationery, postage and printing.....	11,710.51	5,624.61
Telephone and Telegraph—salaries.....	5,167.50	2,610.00
Telephone and Telegraph—service.....	6,108.72	3,606.87
Advertising—proposals.....	28.56	-----
Accounts Payable—"Hart".....	789.00	-----
Federal Taxes.....	-----	60.51
In Memoriam.....	30.00	-----
Interest—Time Warrants.....	5,177.99	1,090.28
Internes' Library Fund.....	191.48	52.00
Legal expenses.....	122.32	1,142.40
Sr. Stanislaus Special Account.....	707.28	533.50
Traveling Expenses.....	841.36	2,306.65
Treasurer's Petty Cash Fund.....	-----	500.00
	\$ 96,295.56	\$ 45,217.35
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:		
Salaries—House Staff.....	22,828.03	11,562.46
Salaries—Nurses (Graduate and Special).....	97,378.38	53,538.78
Salaries—Nurses (Pupil).....	22,343.26	7,288.33
Nurses' Equipment.....	1,467.12	597.88
Nurses' Quarters—Rent.....	600.00	300.00
Ward Employees' wages.....	121,779.05	67,557.94
Medical and surgical supplies.....	65,113.77	30,429.67
Biologicals.....	23,002.30	9,332.13
Apparatus and instruments.....	17,290.97	8,063.38
Pharmacy employees' wages.....	7,159.65	3,912.50
Drugs and chemicals.....	42,511.44	21,397.40
Pathological Department:		
Salaries.....	27,681.86	14,279.92
Supplies.....	3,042.65	1,532.47
Apparatus and instruments.....	235.22	1,091.39
Animals and feed.....	496.44	263.57
Social Service:		
Salaries.....	28,844.80	15,774.63
Expenses.....	9,025.24	5,565.99
X-Ray Department:		
Salaries.....	18,300.15	10,375.00
Supplies.....	20,869.03	9,271.69
Record Room:		
Salaries.....	9,220.89	4,775.83
Supplies.....	790.72	800.65
Out Patient Department:		
Salaries.....	26,793.40	26,557.67
Electrocardiograph Department:		
Salaries.....	5,432.30	2,689.98
Supplies.....	276.20	266.07
Physical Therapy Department:		
Salaries.....	4,254.01	4,381.00
Supplies.....	474.39	293.10
Dental equipment.....	2,609.10	-----
New Resectoscope.....	222.19	-----
Sisters' Clothing Account.....	6,000.00	3,000.00
	\$ 586,042.56	\$ 314,899.43

TREASURER'S REPORT

59

	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:		
Ambulance drivers' wages.....	3,880.52	2,082.50
Ambulance supplies.....	2,706.41	1,489.61
Housekeeping wages.....	53,229.91	25,434.83
Housekeeping supplies.....	45,104.90	26,146.14
Kitchen wages.....	25,239.71	15,263.25
Kitchen supplies.....	2,466.63	1,631.97
Laundry wages.....	24,633.36	12,807.88
Laundry supplies.....	3,704.88	2,810.15
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Salaries.....	6,757.00	2,644.67
Milk and cream.....	37,216.30	21,654.81
Groceries.....	54,462.62	29,055.76
Butter and eggs.....	13,229.61	7,332.94
Fruit and vegetables.....	20,968.51	11,899.92
Meat, poultry and fish.....	56,782.68	30,400.87
Bakery:		
Wages.....	3,262.00	1,906.67
Supplies.....	6,619.00	3,527.90
Ice Plant:		
Wages.....	2,388.45	1,337.50
Supplies.....	221.47	-----
	\$ 362,873.96	\$ 197,427.37
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:		
Salaries and Wages—Engineers, Carpen- ters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers..	89,597.61	49,939.38
Light and Power.....	20,694.10	7,875.38
Fuel, oil and waste.....	17,796.91	13,104.68
Real estate and building.....	16,342.16	9,854.68
Machinery and tools.....	3,652.32	2,161.13
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	2,872.11	1,756.04
Budget—Improvements and Repairs:		
Ambulance driveway.....	615.59	-----
Colored dressing rooms.....	136.27	-----
Garbage house.....	801.48	-----
Pathological department animal pens } Pathological department animal pens } equipment.....	3,034.43	-----
Cemetery.....	299.89	558.59
Insurance.....	4,995.15	2,762.75
Milliken Building.....	542.87	-----
New Equipment.....	4,318.12	6,039.88
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard.....	525.00	-----
Hospital cars and trucks.....	4,335.96	666.60
Water treatment supplies.....	762.78	332.58
Delgado Building.....	344.95	1,613.31
Lepeyre-Miltnerberger Convalescent Home	5,713.80	-----
Louisiana State University Med. Center..	3,043.97	-----
Milliken Building.....	-----	906.77
	\$ 180,425.47	\$ 97,571.77
	\$ 1,225,637.55	\$ 655,115.92

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES
For the Year ending December 31st, 1933, and
the Six Months ending June 30th, 1934

	1933	1934
APPROPRIATIONS:		
State.....	\$ 1,153,500.00	\$ 590,500.00
City Appropriation to Social Service Dept.	2,025.01	986.87
FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:		
Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary's fees.....	36.00	17.00
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auctioneer's fees.....	3,428.63	777.19
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation fees.....		
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability.....	4,210.63	2,845.67
Act No. 324 of 1926—Licenses.....	16,233.50	13,625.00
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspec.....	6,019.96	3,076.80
FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINIS-		
TRATORS:		
Death and Burial Certificates.....	938.00	519.50
Insurance Certificates.....	1,278.01	529.50
Official Undertaker.....	5,240.07	3,125.04
Training School Fees.....	1,535.00	480.00
HOSPITAL INCOME:		
Donations—unrestricted.....	577.70	327.00
Donations—unrestricted.....	45.00	
Donations—Gate, Clinic and Appreciation		
box.....	126.00	181.18
Delgado Memorial Fund Trustees.....	3,785.88	2,854.72
Endowment Fund.....		250.00
Interest on Deposits.....	226.23	137.28
Interest on Bonds.....	184.93	132.30
Interest on Bonds—Prest.....	77.53	46.53
Internes' Key Deposit.....	21.25	.50
Lapayre-Miltnerberger Fund.....		7,355.86
Louisiana State University Medical Center		226.30
McBurney Building:		
No. 1016-1022 Canal Street—Rents....	11,983.67	5,489.27
Milliken Memorial Fund.....		1,292.29
Net Profit on Bonds Sold.....	10.00	
Notes Receivable.....		2,000.00
Patients Deceased.....	15.00	24.05
Rents from Other Properties.....	8,307.39	4,841.06
Rents and Royalties—Wisner Lands.....	680.65	1,392.93
Refunds to Social Service.....	6,934.57	3,257.98
Sundry Sales.....	349.28	1,158.16
Swill—Sale of.....	60.00	62.00
Suspense Account.....	36.18	
	\$ 1,227,866.07	\$ 647,511.98

OPERATING EXPENSES

For the period from January 1st, 1933 to June 30th, 1934

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Salaries—Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 64,657.35	\$ 26,552.35
Office expenses.....	1,469.98	894.68
Stationery, postage and printing.....	11,710.51	5,624.61
Telephone and telegraph—salaries.....	5,167.50	2,610.00
Telephone and telegraph—service.....	6,066.97	3,606.87
Advertising—proposals.....	28.56	
Federal taxes.....		60.51
In Memoriam.....	30.00	
Interest on time warrants.....	5,177.99	1,090.28
Internes' library fund.....		333.08
Investments.....	185.00	
Legal expenses.....	122.32	1,142.40
Travelling expenses.....	841.36	2,306.65
Rent—McBurney Bldg.—Joe Walters.....	275.00	
	\$ 95,732.54	\$ 44,221.43
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:		
Salaries—Physicians.....	\$ 22,828.03	\$ 11,562.46
Salaries—Nurses (Graduates and Special)	101,756.76	55,727.97
Salaries—Nurses (Pupils).....	22,343.26	7,288.33
Nurses' equipment.....	1,467.12	597.88
Nurses' quarters—rent.....	600.00	300.00
Ward employees' wages.....	121,779.05	67,557.94
Medical and surgical supplies.....	64,989.07	30,342.23
Biologicals.....	23,002.30	9,332.13
Apparatus and instruments.....	17,284.47	8,091.22
Pharmacy employees' wages.....	7,159.65	3,912.50
Drugs and chemicals.....	42,739.53	21,518.22
Pathological:		
Salaries and wages.....	27,681.86	14,279.92
Supplies.....	3,156.98	1,602.35
Apparatus and instruments.....	239.58	1,091.39
Animals and feed.....	505.07	263.57
Social Service:		
Salaries.....	28,844.80	15,774.63
Expenses.....	9,771.53	5,974.94
X-Ray Service:		
Salaries.....	18,300.15	10,375.00
Supplies and equipments.....	21,005.38	9,389.34
Record Room:		
Salaries.....	9,220.89	4,775.83
Supplies.....	790.72	800.65
Clinics—Out Patient Dept.—Salaries.....	26,793.40	26,557.67
Electrocardiograph Department:		
Salaries.....	5,432.30	2,689.98
Supplies.....	276.20	266.07
Physical Therapy Department:		
Salaries.....	4,254.01	4,381.00
Supplies.....	511.89	384.37
Dental equipment.....	2,609.10	
New rectoscope.....	222.19	
	\$ 585,565.29	\$ 314,837.59

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:		
Ambulance drivers' wages.....	\$ 3,880.52	\$ 2,082.50
Ambulance supplies and repairs.....	4,649.44	2,508.78
Housekeeping wages.....	54,202.81	25,569.78
Housekeeping supplies.....	44,991.55	26,151.89
Kitchen wages.....	25,563.99	16,023.39
Kitchen supplies.....	2,466.53	1,631.97
Laundry wages.....	24,633.36	12,807.88
Laundry supplies.....	3,278.15	2,505.55
Steward's Dept.—Salaries and wages.....	6,757.00	2,994.43
Bakery wages.....	3,262.00	1,906.67
Bakery supplies.....	7,940.77	3,781.31
Ice Plant wages.....	2,388.45	1,337.50
Ice Plant supplies.....	221.47	-----
Milk and cream.....	37,052.29	21,582.27
Groceries and canned goods.....	52,656.87	28,542.21
Butter and eggs.....	13,158.99	7,332.34
Fruits and vegetables.....	20,968.51	11,899.92
Meats, poultry and fish.....	56,777.27	30,400.87
	\$ 364,849.97	\$ 199,059.26
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:		
Salaries and Wages—Engineers, Carpen- ters, Painters, Mechanics and Laborers.....	83,585.73	46,845.08
Light and power.....	20,694.10	7,875.38
Fuel, oil and waste.....	15,489.96	11,912.82
Real Estate and Buildings.....	14,522.95	8,712.92
Machinery and tools.....	3,652.32	2,161.63
Plumbing and steam fitting.....	2,847.89	1,756.04
Budget, Improvements and repairs—Am- bulance driveway.....	615.59	-----
Colored Dressing rooms.....	136.87	-----
Garbage house.....	950.04	-----
P. D. Animal Pen House.....	2,431.81	-----
P. D. Equipment Animal pens.....	1,157.13	-----
Auto service.....	508.38	371.26
Cemetery.....	316.48	617.27
Essex Motor car.....	387.99	240.87
Insurance.....	7,983.53	3,668.64
Milliken building.....	1,875.45	1,376.21
New equipment.....	4,777.28	6,398.89
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard.....	525.00	-----
Trucks.....	4,882.78	791.06
Villere Street House.....	-----	30.86
Water treatment supplies.....	762.78	332.58
	\$ 168,104.06	\$ 93,091.51
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$ 1,214,251.86	\$ 651,209.79

STATEMENT OF OPERATING REVENUES
For the Year ending December 31st, 1933, and
the Six Months ending June 30th, 1934

GENERAL FUND	1/1/33 to 12/31/33	1/1/34 to 6/30/34
STATE APPROPRIATIONS:		
Act No. 12 of 1932 for support and main- tenance.....	\$ 1,153,500.00	\$ 590,500.00
CITY APPROPRIATION:		
City of New Orleans to Social Serv. Dept..	2,025.01	986.87
FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:		
Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary.....	36.00	17.00
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auctioneers.....	3,428.63	777.19
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability.....		
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation.....	4,210.63	2,845.67
Act No. 324 of 1926—Licenses.....	16,233.50	13,625.00
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspec.....	6,019.96	3,076.80
FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINIS- TRATORS:		
Certificates—Death and Burial.....	938.00	519.50
Certificates—Insurance.....	1,278.01	529.50
Official undertaker.....	5,240.07	3,125.04
Training school fees.....	1,535.00	480.00
HOSPITAL INCOME:		
Donations—unrestricted.....	577.70	327.00
Donations—restricted.....	100.00	
Donations—gate, clinic and appreciation boxes.....	126.00	181.18
Interest on deposits.....	226.23	137.28
Interest on bonds.....	184.93	132.30
Interest on bonds—"Prest".....	77.53	46.53
McBurney building rents.....	11,956.28	5,489.27
Patients deceased.....	15.00	24.05
Rents.....	8,307.39	4,841.06
Wisner lands.....	685.75	1,387.83
SUNDY SALES AND REFUNDS:		
Internes' Key Deposits.....	21.25	.50
Sundry sales.....	349.28	1,158.16
Suspense account.....	36.18	
Swill contract.....	60.00	62.00
Social Service Refunds.....	6,934.57	3,257.98
TOTAL CURRENT REVENUES.....	\$ 1,224,102.90	\$ 633,527.71

SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT

GENERAL FUND

January 1st, 1933, to December 31st, 1933

Grand Total current revenues	\$ 1,227,866.07	
Grand Total current disbursements		\$ 1,225,637.55
Union Indemnity Co. Claim	515.18	
Notes Receivable	5,004.20	
Accounts Payable—Hart Ent. Elec. Co.	789.00	
Internes' Library Fund	281.08	
Sister Stanislaus Special Account	707.28	
Restricted Donations	55.00	
Wisner Lands Balance Due	5.10	
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund, advanced	4,498.95	
Insurance Account	2,210.24	
Investments		195.00
Jos. Walters Unpaid Balance		275.00
L. S. U. Medical Center		3,358.48
Delgado Fund		2,615.03
Surplus		9,851.04
	\$ 1,241,932.10	\$ 1,241,932.10

GENERAL FUND

January 1st, 1934, to June 30th, 1934

Grand Total Current Revenues	\$ 647,511.98	
Grand Total Current Disbursements		\$ 655,115.92
L. S. U. Medical Center	345.06	
Petty Cash Funds increased	500.00	
Hospital Equipment	13,705.96	
Real Estate and Buildings	4,977.35	
Sister Stanislaus Special Account	533.50	
Internes' Library Fund		281.08
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund		658.77
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund		7,355.86
Wisner Lands		5.10
Insurance Account		905.89
Notes Receivable		2,000.00
Endowment Fund		250.00
State of Louisiana		18,683.31
Deficit	17,682.08	
	\$ 685,255.93	\$ 685,255.93

GENERAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

December 31st, 1933

Accounts Receivable:

Internes Library Fund.....	\$ 281.08
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.....	1,178.86
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund.....	7,355.86
Louisiana State University—L. S. U. Medical Center.....	367.51
Wisner Lands.....	5.10

Petty Cash Funds:

Treasurer.....	500.00
Sr. Stanislaus.....	200.00
Social Service.....	200.00
Purchasing Agents.....	100.00
Insurance, prepaid.....	6,415.87
Notes Receivable.....	10,957.79
Investments—Stocks and Bonds.....	5,182.50
Hospital Equipment.....	728,792.59
Real Estate and Buildings.....	5,656,423.96
Cash Balance in Bank, December 31st, 1933.....	2,691.15

Accounts Payable:

Union Indemnity Company.....	515.18
Sr. Stanislaus Special Fund.....	1,298.34
Endowment Fund.....	2,400.00
State of Louisiana.....	6,385,216.55
Surplus and Deficit Account.....	31,222.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,420,652.27
	\$ 6,420,652.27

GENERAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

Six Months ending June 30th, 1934

Accounts Receivable:

Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.....	\$ 520.09
Louisiana State University—L. S. U. Medical Center.....	712.57

Petty Cash Funds:

Treasurer.....	1,000.00
Sr. Stanislaus.....	200.00
Social Service.....	200.00
Purchasing Agents.....	100.00
Insurance, prepaid.....	5,509.98
Notes Receivable.....	8,957.79
Investments—Stocks and Bonds.....	5,182.50
Hospital Equipment.....	742,498.55
Real Estate and Buildings.....	5,661,401.31

Accounts Payable:

Union Indemnity.....	515.18
Sr. Stanislaus Special Fund.....	764.84
Overdraft American Bk. & Tr. Co..	4,912.79
Endowment Fund.....	2,650.00
State of Louisiana.....	6,403,899.86
Surplus and Deficit Account.....	13,540.12

\$ 6,426,282.79	\$ 6,426,282.79
-----------------	-----------------

SPECIAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

December 31st, 1933

Accounts Receivable:		
Campbell Succession.....	\$	190.26
Covered Passageway.....		1,673.32
Stauffer Eastwick Succession.....		15,692.91
Investments—Stocks and Bonds.....		66,245.11
Cash Balance December 31st, 1933.....		1,669.86
Succession, Marie Hortense Lieux:		
Cash.....	\$	55.67
Stocks and Bonds.....		1,550.00
Succession Mrs. Anna Worman:		
Stocks.....		75.00
Milliken Memorial Fund:		
Cash.....		117.97
Bonds.....		59,619.61
Prest Fund:		
Stocks.....		3,100.00
Bonds.....		1,900.00
Social Service Donations, Cash.....		1,200.00
Surplus and Deficit Account.....		17,880.21
	\$	85,498.46
	\$	85,498.46

SPECIAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

June 30th, 1934

Accounts Receivable:		
Campbell Succession.....	\$	224.84
Covered Passageway.....		1,673.32
Stauffer Eastwick Succession.....		15,692.91
Investments—Stocks and Bonds.....		66,245.11
Cash Balance, June 30th, 1934.....		1,933.59
Succession Marie Hortense Lieux:		
Cash.....	\$	58.79
Stocks and Bonds.....		1,550.00
Succession Mrs. Anna Worman:		
Stocks.....		75.00
Milliken Memorial Fund:		
Cash.....		117.97
Bonds.....		59,619.61
Prest Fund:		
Stocks.....		3,100.00
Bonds.....		1,900.00
Social Service Donations, Cash.....		1,200.00
Surplus and Deficit Account.....		18,148.40
	\$	85,769.77
	\$	85,769.77

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND**TRIAL BALANCE****December 31st, 1933**

Cash Balance, December 31st, 1933.....	\$	733.23	
Bonds.....		136,145.00	
Stocks.....		6,114.00	
Florida Real Estate.....		1,025.65	
	\$	144,017.88	
Fund Account.....			\$ 144,017.88

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND**TRIAL BALANCE****June 30th, 1934**

Cash Balance.....	\$	305.44	
Bonds.....		136,145.00	
Stocks.....		6,114.00	
Florida Real Estate.....		1,025.30	
Note Payable:			
American Bank & Trust Company.....			4,200.00
Fund Account.....			139,389.74
	\$	143,589.74	\$ 143,589.74

INSURANCE FUND**TRIAL BALANCE****December 31st, 1933**

Cash Balance, December 31, 1933.....	\$	1,395.54	
Cash Paid on Account to Eddie Thompson...		404.46	
Claim Account Eddie Thompson:			
Against Union Indemnity Co. Receivers.....		2,973.53	
Insurance Fund Account.....			4,773.53
	\$	4,773.53	\$ 4,773.53

INSURANCE FUND**TRIAL BALANCE****June 30th, 1934**

Cash Balance, June 30th, 1934.....	\$	1,711.13	
Paid Eddie Thompson on Account to December 31st, 1933.....		404.46	
Claim Union Indemnity Co. Receivers.....		2,973.53	
Insurance Fund Account.....			5,089.12
	\$	5,089.12	\$ 5,089.12

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS
Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient Day"
For Year Ending December 31, 1933

	WARD PATIENTS	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 86,159.29	{ 10% \$9,573.25 }	\$ 95,732.54
Nursing.....	126,167.14		126,167.14
Physicians.....	22,828.03		22,828.03
Ward Employees.....	121,779.05		121,779.05
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	79,192.24	{ 10% 8,799.13 }	87,991.37
Pharmacists, Drugs and Chemicals..	44,909.27	{ 10% 4,989.91 }	49,899.18
Apparatus and Instruments.....	19,109.97	{ 5% 1,005.79 }	20,115.76
X-Ray and Electrocardiograph....	22,507.01	{ 50% 22,507.02 }	45,014.03
Physical Therapy Department....	1,906.36	{ 60% 2,859.54 }	4,765.90
Record Room.....	10,011.61		10,011.61
Clinics, Clerks and Attendants.....		26,793.40	26,793.40
Social Service Department.....	30,893.06	{ 20% 7,723.27 }	38,616.33
Ambulance Service.....	8,529.96		8,529.96
Pathological Laboratories.....	25,266.79	{ 20% 6,316.70 }	31,583.49
Housekeeping Department.....	97,210.48	{ 2% 1,983.88 }	99,194.36
Kitchen Department.....	28,030.52		28,030.52
Laundry.....	27,353.28	{ 2% 558.23 }	27,911.51
Steward's Department.....	199,171.79	{ 1% 2,011.83 }	201,183.62
General House and Property Ex- penses.....	168,104.06		168,104.06
	1,119,129.91	95,121.95	1,214,251.86
Total Patient Days Treatment.....	769,503		
New Cases Out-patient Dept.....		56,790	
Old Cases Out-Patient Dept.....		345,431	
Total Visits Out-patient Dept.....		402,221	
Cost Per Patient Visit.....		\$.236 +	
Cost Per Patient Day.....	\$ 1.428 +		

IMPROVEMENTS AND NEW EQUIPMENT

January 1st, 1933, to June 30th, 1934

IMPROVEMENTS

COLORED DRESSING ROOMS—(Adjoining Accident Room).....	\$	136.87
NEW GARBAGE HOUSE.....		950.04
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT ANIMAL HOUSE.....		2,431.81
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT—Animal Pens.....		1,157.13
TENNIS COURT FOR INTERNES.....		276.72
SCREEN DOORS FOR SISTERS' HOME.....		301.50
	\$	5,254.07

NEW EQUIPMENT

CLINICS:			
1/14/33	2	Tables for Clinic No. 1.....	26.17
1/23/33		Filing Cases.....	14.40
2/16/33	5	Gas heaters—Clinic No. 2.....	25.00
4/14/33	8	Art Metal Files—Olive Green Finish.....	422.40
6/15/33	1	File Cabinet—Clinic No. 1.....	21.12
7/14/33	2	16 in. D. C. Emerson Osc. Fans.....	
	1	16 in. D. C. Westinghouse Fan.....	
	1	12 in. A. C. Emerson Osc. Fan.....	41.65
7/13/33	2	16 in. Electric Fans—Clinic No. 2.....	20.00
9/ 6/33	8	Art Metal Files—Olive Green Finish.....	422.40
5/18/33	2	16 in. Electric Fans—Clinic No. 1.....	20.00
12/28/33	1	Kelvinator Refrigerator—Clinic No. 1.....	205.00
4/26/34	2	Ceiling Fans.....	
	2	12 in. Emerson Osc. Fans.....	
	1	10 in. Emerson Osc. Fan.....	44.10
9/11/33	1	Fisher Cutting Machine for Cancer Clinic.....	147.00
COLORED OBSTETRICAL BUILDING:			
Main Kitchen			
9/26/33	1	Steamer with aluminum Baskets.....	514.50
7/ 1/33	1	Colson Truck.....	90.80
6/27/33	1	New Body for Food truck.....	12.74
4/17/34	2	36 in. Ceiling Fans.....	51.87
COLORED FEMALE BUILDING:			
5/ 9/33	1	Ceiling Fan—Dayton.....	18.00
5/12/33	1	Ceiling Fan—Dayton.....	12.50
3/17/33	1	Chart Cabinet.....	12.60
5/30/34	1	56 in. Robbins & Myers Ceiling Fan.....	12.25
COLORED MALE BUILDING:			
5/12/33	2	Ceiling Fans.....	25.00
5/30/34	4	12 in. D. C. Emerson Osc. Fans.....	39.20
DELGADO BUILDING			
3/17/33	2	Chart Cabinets.....	25.20
3/21/33	1	Remington Typewriter—Operating Room.....	50.00
7/12/33	2	10 in. Emerson A. C. Fans—Elevator.....	14.24
4/ 5/33	1	Cabinet—Throat Room.....	23.97
3/25/33	3	Chart Cabinets—Wards 369-369-472.....	29.63
4/ 7/33	3	Medicine Cases—Throat Room.....	22.25
5/30/33	1	10 in. Emerson A. C. Osc. Fan.....	
	1	10 in. Robbins & Myers Osc. A. C. Fan.....	
	2	16 in. Emerson A. C. Osc. Fans.....	37.25

NEW EQUIPMENT

DIBERT BUILDING:

5/20/33	1	16 in. A. C. Robbins & Myers Osc. Fan.....	18.60
3/22/33	2	Cabinets for Pneumothorax apparatus.....	37.16
3/ 9/33	2	Chart Tables for wards.....	45.23
2/12/34	24	White beds.....	168.00
2/15/34	50	Pillows.....	130.00
3/20/34	24	Wire Chairs.....	
	24	Bedside Tables.....	
	3	Screens.....	490.59

DOCTOR'S QUARTERS:

2/17/33	2	Solid Mahogany Rockers.....	45.00
5/21/34	1	Bed, spring, mattress and Pair Pillows.....	42.70

INTERNES' QUARTERS:

9/15/33	1	12 in. Osc. Fan.....	15.60
9/23/33	8	White springs.....	94.00
11/ 3/33	2	Cedar Chifforobes.....	37.00

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER CONVALESCENT HOME:

1/22/34	2	Cabinets—Physical Therapy Dept.....	25.82
2/21/34	1	Singer Sewing Machine.....	100.00
3/22/34	4	Bedside Tables.....	33.32
1/28/33	1	Universal Bovie Unit.....	425.00

LAUNDRY:

7/12/33	2	Foot Power eagle presses.....	854.57
10/31/32		Machinery for Laundry Sewing Room	
and 1/33		Transmitter, pulley, etc.....	154.85
6/ 8/34	2	Laundry boxes for wet wash.....	43.66
6/26/34	2	Laundry boxes.....	38.83

MAIN BUILDING:

Diet Kitchen:

1/11/33	1	Locker.....	17.18
3/20/33	1	Royal Typewriter.....	84.50
7/14/33	1	Dayton Elec. Fan, 12 in.....	12.00
12/ 6/33	1	Vulcan Range.....	568.50
4/ 6/34	1	Art Metal File.....	46.20

Admitting Room:

7/18/33	1	Underwood Typewriter.....	55.05
5/11/34	1	Underwood Typewriter—Compensation Clerk..	82.00

Drug Store:

5/14/34	1	Service table.....	8.92
---------	---	--------------------	------

X-ray Department:

4/17/33	2	Tables for X-ray cabinets.....	17.00
---------	---	--------------------------------	-------

Wards, etc.:

7/12/33	2	Elec. Ceiling Fans.....	25.00
6/ 8/33	3	Elec. Fans (1-12 in. and 2-16 in.).....	27.00
12/22/33	1	Kelvinator Refrigerator—Ward 333.....	259.00
5/16/34	4	Ceiling Fans.....	40.00
4/14/34	3	Cabinets—Ward 333.....	81.52

Miles Operating Room:

7/ 1/33	1	Colson Truck.....	19.31
---------	---	-------------------	-------

MILLIKEN BUILDING:

5/26/33	2	16 in. D. C. Emerson fans (Secondhand)	20.00
8/22/33	1	12 in. Robbins & Myers A. C. Osc. Fan	15.60
5/22/33	2	Ceiling Fans	32.00
5/18/33	1	Ceiling Fan—Nurses Dining Room	16.00
3/30/33	1	Chart Cabinet—Ward 262	10.64
4/ 1/33	1	Chart Cabinet	25.99
4/ 4/33	1	Locker—Ward 262	44.13
7/12/33	1	Bulletin Board—Ward 262	3.22
8/14/33	1	Chart Cabinet—Ward 158	32.94
12/ 1/33	1	Dish Cleaning Table—Milliken Kitchen	27.61
12/18/33	1	Glass Washing Machine—Milliken Dining Rm.	289.10
4/13/34	1	Dish Washing Machine and Sterilizer and installation of same	1,586.26

NURSES' HOME:

10/22/32	1	Underwood Typewriter—Office	94.50
6/12/33	4	Osc. Fans—Class Room	62.40
12/27/33	1	Vulcan Gas Range—Training School	152.88
3/ 6/34	1	Electrolux Refrigerator	287.00
4/11/34	1	Art Metal File—Office	63.80

L. S. U. BUILDING:

Pathological Department:

6/19/33	2	Osc. Fans	31.20
---------	---	-----------	-------

Superintendent's Office:

3/16/34	1	Executive Ediphone for Dictating	
	1	Secretarial Ediphone for Transcribing	387.00

Asst. Superintendent's Office:

3/19/34	1	Walnut desk	79.52
	1	Walnut office chair	24.17

POWER HOUSE:

7/14/33	1	Electric Fan	12.25
3/21/34	1	Pexto Bar folder—Tinner	171.88

SECRETARY'S OFFICE:

3/20/33	1	Felt Pad	1.00
3/13/33	1	Tray Truck for Checks	21.90
6/16/33	1	Underwood Typewriter	94.50
2/28/34	1	Marchant Calculating Machine	360.00

TELEPHONE OFFICE:

5/ 9/33	1	Electric Clock	28.80
---------	---	----------------	-------

SISTERS' HOME:

6/ 9/33	1	Table for Linen Room	41.98
6/ 6/34	1	Cabinet for Chapel	72.97

WAREHOUSE:

Purchasing Agent's Office:

2/15/33	1	Underwood Typewriter	103.50
3/ 5/34	1	Oak Desk	
	1	Revolving Chair	57.50

WHITE FEMALE BUILDING:

5/12/33	1	Osc. Fan	12.50
5/ 7/34	1	Chart Desk—Ward 101	16.58

MISCELLANEOUS:

7/ 1/33	1	Invalid Chair	49.00
		Dental Equipment	2,609.10
		Resectoscope	222.19

\$ 13,705.96

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

UNRESTRICTED

From January 1st, 1933 to June 30th, 1934

Appreciation box	\$ 110.52
Arcuri, Dominick, 3449 Magazine Street (thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
Aymond, J. P. W. S., Bunkie, La.	4.00
Augustin, Mrs. C., 2625 Marais Street	5.00
Alcorn, Athalia, 2112 Dryades Street (thru Mr. Stumpf)	5.00
Bayant, Mrs. N. E., St. Rose, La. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	15.00
Baldwin, Mrs. R. H., 1634 Broadway	25.00
Bourg, Nora, Dulac, La.	5.00
Boudreaux, Mrs. L., Patient, Ward 301 (thru Sr. Stanislaus)	10.00
Clinic Box) thru Sr. Julia)	148.78
Cash	25.00
Cornish, Mrs. L., No. 2 St. Claude Court (thru Sr. Julia)	10.00
Cummings, Mrs. Wm., 1307 Baronne St.	25.00
Couret, Mrs. B., 4609 Painter St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	25.00
Doody, Thomas, 4122 D'Hemecourt St. (Thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
Duncan, C. T., 4120 General Pershing St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	25.00
Edmonds, Bertha, 2825 Lepage St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
Ernst, John, 3603 Cypress St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
Gate Box	42.82
Guderain, E. C., 2430 Milan St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	25.00
Gaspard, August, c/o Sewerage & Water Board	10.00
Gaden, Paul, 2816 Baronne St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	5.00
Hamberger, Mrs. L., 3149 N. Villere St. (thru Sr. Julia)	10.00
Hurd, Murray G., Long Beach, Miss.	50.00
Hayes, Mr. Dennis, 4609 DeMontluzin St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	20.00
Heiderich, Mrs. C., 62 Fontainebleau Drive	10.00
Matranga, Raymond, 2227 Royal St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
McGinnis, Mrs. T., Covington, La.	5.00
Moore, Winston, 2627 Freret St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	15.00
Moosa, Nagim, 2227 Columbus St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	10.00
Patient	8.70
Rafferty, Chas. J., 2924 St. Ann St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	3.00
Raggio, Joseph, 2412 Wisteria St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	15.00
Richardson, Willie, Marrero, La. (thru Dr. Vidrine)	10.00
Saturday Evening Post	.49
Scales	4.57
Saunee, Jules A., 1204 Desire St. (thru Sr. Jane Francis and Mr. Stumpf)	80.00
Shillstone, Herbert, Jr., 1663 Valmont St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	4.00
Tolley, Mabel, 8634 Nelson St. (thru Mr. Stumpf)	5.00
Vidrine, L. G., Baton Rouge, La.	75.00
Wear, Miss Catherine, c/o Gulf Refining Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00

POLICE JURIES

East Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge, La.	200.00
St. John the Baptist, Edgard, La.	100.00

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS

RESTRICTED

FOR DRINKLER RESPIRATORY FUND

Rodrigue, Mrs. J. I., McCall, La. (thru Dr. Vidrine).....	5.00
Shober, J. B.	50.00

FOR CANCER CLINIC

Villere, Mrs. W. P., 1304 Lowerline St.	45.00
--	-------

SUNDRY DONATIONS TO CHARITY HOSPITAL

American Red Cross, 611 Gravier St.	500 yds. cotton for sheeting.
Blue Bird Society	Magazines.
Bell, Henry, Ponchatoula, La.	1 case strawberries
Ball, Mrs. H., 536 S. Tonti St.	1 steel leg brace.
Babido, Mr. L., 1901 Toulouse St.	5 sacks oysters.
Cahill, Mr., Wadesboro, La.	Fresh vegetables.
Crews, F. S., 7820 Nelson St.	Library books.
Carroll, Sylvia, Ponchatoula, La.	8/24 case of strawberries.
Cabin, Mrs. L. S., 330 Audubon Blvd.	Children's clothes.
Danziger, Mrs. A., 5210 Prytania St.	Children's clothes.
Dreyfous, Mr. Jules, c/o Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth	Surgical appliances.
Divinecent, Mr. Roy, Bogalusa, La.	6 sacks of string beans.
Dimarco, Mr. P., Westwego, La.	9½ hampers okra.
Daigle, Mr. Eugene, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries.
DeFelice, Mr. E. S., Cut Off, La.	1200 heads of cabbage.
Dufrane, Jessie, Gheins, La.	55 doz. turnips.
Decatenn, Mr. Henry, Ponchatoula, La.	1 case strawberries.
Dufreche, Mr. C. J. (thru) from the following:	
Martin Penn	} Ponchatoula, La. 32 sacks yam potatoes.
Louis Howes	
E. C. Harper	
D. Gates	
F. Levine	
Charles Harper	
Lee Hunt	
Mrs. E. Esterbrook	
John A. Frederick	
Mrs. H. C. Howes	
D. F. McPahul	
F. A. Witty	
Morgan Howes	
DeMarco, Mr. Joe, Hammond, La.	11 crates strawberries.
Esterbrook, Mrs. E., Ponchatoula, La.	1 case strawberries.
Eble, Chas.	Flowers for patients.
Florists of New Orleans	Flowers for patients.
Feuran, Mr. Vick	} Gray, La. 2 truckloads of cabbage.
Daigle, Mr. Webster	
Pontife, Mr. Harvey	
Gilmer, Mrs. Warren, 1136 Second St.	Magazines (weekly), puzzles for children, books and magazines.
Gulf Refining Company	300 comic weeklys (weekly).
Goodrich Rubber Co.	100 puzzles.
Gordon, W. A. & Co., 607 Tchoupitoulas St.	6 bars Enoch Morgan's Hand Sapolio.
Girl Reserves, McMain High School	Toys, games and gifts for ladies and children at Christmas.
Hill Stores (thru Mr. Penick)	30 Christmas trees.

SUNDRY DONATIONS—(Concluded)

Helg, Mr. H., Ponchatoula, La.....	15 crates strawberries.
Homes, Mr. R. M., Jr., Ponchatoula, La....	10/24 case strawberries.
Homes, Mr. R. M., Ponchatoula, La.....	8/24 case of strawberries.
Hebert, Louis, Ponchatoula, La.....	3 cases strawberries.
Hunt, Mr. Lee, Ponchatoula, La.....	2 cases strawberries.
Hauck, Herman, Ponchatoula, La.....	Allowed 24 crates of strawberries to be picked from his farm.
Joy, Chas. L.....	Magazines.
Jarreau, Miss Amanda, 2111 Dauphine St....	Baby layettes, blankets, socks, stockings.
Keogh, Officer Geo.....	Puzzles for children.
Kraft, Mr. Vally, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Kern, Mrs. Helen.....	15 lbs. candy for children.
Kraft, Mr. Pete, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Kraft, Mr. Fred., Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Leonhard, J. F., 7911 Birch St.....	Books for children.
Leftwich, Mrs. W., 3929 State St. Drive.....	Funny papers.
Lucito, Mr. Vito, Independence, La.....	1 truckload collard greens.
Lavigine, Maggie, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Lussan, Mr. F. M., 5531 Burgundy St.....	1 truckload of spinach. 1 basket vegetable pears. 2 bushels vegetable pears.
Metairie Ridge Nursery, Metairie Ridge.....	Flowers.
Menzaio, Mrs. Anthony, 726 Dauphine St....	2 crutches.
Marcello, Mr. Joe, Plaquemines Parish, La..	1 truckload of turnips.
Miller, Mr. J. A., 4445 Painters St.....	Games and magazines.
McCrory Store.....	Magazines.
McEnerny, M. G.....	Magazines at intervals.
Newman, Mrs. J. A., Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Newman, Mr. Albert, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
O'Donnel, Mr. P., 1400 Tulane Avenue.....	Toys for children.
Penn, Mr. Martin, Ponchatoula, La.....	2 cases strawberries.
Palmer, Mr. T. P., Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Ponchatoula Farmers, thru Mr. M. G. Penn..	31 cases strawberries.
Patton, Dr. G. Farrar, Charity Hospital.....	Medical Books.
Roche, Valerie, 223 N. Clark St.....	Jig-saw puzzles.
Roberts, Mr. E. P., Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Swarbrick, Geo., 5809 St. Charles Ave.....	Magazines and papers.
Sherden, Mr. Ozone, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Schlieglmeier, Mr. J.....	} Ponchatoula, La. 10 sacks potatoes.
Stass, Mr. Peter.....	
Helg, Mr. Herman.....	} Ponchatoula, La. 10 sacks potatoes.
Sbisa, J. J., 1768 Gayoso St.....	
Schlieglmeier, Mr. J., Ponchatoula, La....	Footballs, pencil boxes and paint sets for Christmas.
Schlieglmeier, Mr. J., Ponchatoula, La....	Labor in picking 24 crates of strawberries and bringing them to Charity Hospital.
Service League, Evangelical Christ Church..	5 dozen fans for Ward 136.
Solomon, Mrs.....	Books and puzzles.
Schultz, Mrs. E., 1517 Broad St.....	2 large boxes bananas.
Sherman, Mr. Henry, Ponchatoula, La.....	8/24 case of strawberries.
Ujnari, Mr. Tony, Hammond, La.....	1 sack potatoes, 1 hamper peppers.
Vinyard, Mr. E. W., Ponchatoula, La.....	24 empty crates.
Vernient, Mr. James, Ponchatoula, La.....	1 case strawberries.
Vinyard, Mr. Moze, Ponchatoula, La.....	6/24 case of strawberries.
Vaeth, Mr. Albert, 5900 Ponchartrain Blvd..	1 child's rolling chair.
Wells, Mr. Tom, Ponchatoula, La.....	16/24 case of strawberries.
Weed, Rev.....	Flowers for patients.
Wilkinson, Mrs. J. P., 2811 Palmer Ave.....	Magazines.

DONATIONS TO BREAUX BUILDING

St. Margaret's Daughters	Oranges (weekly).
Society of Nazarenes	Candy at Easter and Christmas.
Weed, Rev.	Oranges (weekly).

DONATIONS TO WARD 262

Anonymous	Toys, books and \$2.00.
Garreau, Mrs.	Baby Layette.
Gentilly Terrace School	Doll house and toys.
Harris, Mr.	100 cups Cloverland ice cream.
Henderson, Florence	Books, candy and toys.
Kiam, V. K. II	Candy.
Junior Red Cross, Colton High School	Easter eggs, puzzles.
Landry, Mrs. J.	Scrap book.
LeBourgeois, Mrs. Jos.	Puzzles.
Ladies Florist Society, Mrs. Peytral, Pres.	Flowers.
Louisiana State University's Students	\$6.97.
McDonogh School No. 10	Candy, easter eggs.
New Orleans Petit Salon No. 114	25 easter baskets.
Needlework Guild of America, Girl Scout Section (Mrs. Haspel, President)	Baby jackets.
Pickwick Club, Mr. Sherman	Easter eggs, rabbit, etc.
St. Chas. Presbyterian Church	Magazines, easter eggs.
St. Margaret's Daughters, Mrs. Larelee	Dresses, shoes, cut-outs.
Schmidt, Warren	Cakes.
Tusson, Dr. and Mrs. George	Wedding cake.
Women's Old Regular Choctaw Club, (Mrs. Edward Pillsbury, President)	Toys.

DONATIONS TO WARD 472

Bartel, Mrs. Kate	Clothes.
Brumfield, Mrs.	1 ham.
Friend	2 ducks.
Gonzales, Mrs.	Crate crabs.
Growl, Mrs.	6 lbs. sausage, bacon.
Haydel, Mrs.	3 lbs. castille soap, 2 large water-melons, large cake, sack of tomatoes, \$100.00, 1 dozen cream puffs, small rug, children's clothes, 2 pies.
Kelly, Mrs. K.	Pecans.
Lurick, Virginia	1 large cake.
Pocha, Mrs.	Crate of strawberries.
Perkowski, Mrs.	6 lbs. cake, 6 pies, bath towels, wash cloths, soap powder.
Remis, Mrs.	Box candy.
Rebown, Mrs.	Large cake.

DONATIONS TO LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER CONVALESCENT HOME

Dillon, Wm.	\$3.00.
Srabile, Jos.	\$4.00.
Mossmeier, J. M., c/o Goodman & Beer Co.	300 lbs. rice.
Richard, James, Jennings, La.	500 lbs. rice.

DONATIONS TO DIBERT BUILDING

Elks, N. O. Lodge.....	Christmas trees, toys and clothes, lemonade, cake and ice cream to patients on 2nd floor.
Dibert Auxiliary.....	Magazines and jig-saw puzzles (weekly). Presents to male patients at Xmas and Easter. Xmas trees.
St. Margaret's Daughters.....	Prizes for lotto parties, weekly presents to patients. Weekly visits distributing cake. Presents for all female patients at Xmas, Easter baskets, entertainment occasionally. Xmas trees. Watermelons.
T. B. Helping Hand Circle.....	100 lbs. chicken, 400 tongue and swiss cheese sandwiches.
Weed, Rev. Mr.....	Oranges and magazines (weekly). Candy at Easter and New Years
Heidelberger, Mrs.....	Day studio couch.

DONATIONS TO WARD 353

French, Miss Ruth.....	\$7.00 for brace for Freddie Martin.
------------------------	--------------------------------------

DONATIONS TO MILLIKEN HOSPITAL

Davinroy, Albert, 3710 Villere St.....	\$20.00 for rolling chair.
Michon, Mr. W. J., United Fruit Co.....	Bunch of bananas.

DONATIONS TO WARD 142

Williams, Mr. Horace, 833 Howard Avenue.....	\$46.00 for 1 air mattress.
--	-----------------------------

DONATIONS TO WARD 333

Torry, Mrs.....	\$10.00 for ward use.
Russo, Mrs. Frank.....	\$5.00 for linen.
Leonhard, Mrs.....	\$10.00 for brace for Mr. Nicholas.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

BELONGING TO CHARITY HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS

Depository and Trusteeship No. 1567
 Whitney Trust and Savings Bank, New Orleans
 New Orleans, December 31st, 1932.

				Par Value	Book Value
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND					
25/1000	Shreveport Sewerage and Water Works Bonds	4½%	1949	\$25,000.00	\$ 26,343.75
25/1000	N. O. Public Imp. Bonds	4%	1950	25,000.00	23,375.00
5/1000	Claiborne Par. La. Public Improvements Bonds	5%	1937	5,000.00	4,838.36
4/1000	Joint Stock Farm Loan, First Joint Stock Land Bank, N. O. Bonds	5%	1944	4,000.00	4,060.00
1/1000	State of La. Capitol Building Bonds	4½%	1944	1,000.00	1,002.50
				<u>\$60,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 59,619.61</u>

PREST ENDOWMENT FUND (Observation Room)

31	Shares Paid up Stock Reliance Homestead Assn., N. O.			3,100.00	3,100.00
1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1953	500.00	500.00
4/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1940	400.00	400.00
				<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

ENDOWMENT FUND

1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1951	500.00	500.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1940	100.00	100.00
2/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1945	200.00	200.00
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds	5%	1948	100.00	100.00
5	Shares Paid up Stock Reliance Homestead Assn.			500.00	500.00
				<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25	Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado			25.00	25.00
10	Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.			50.00	50.00
				<u>\$ 75.00</u>	<u>\$ 75.00</u>

PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL SUCCESSION

6	Shares Consolidated Sulphur & Oil Co.			42.00	
1	Certificate Participation Canal Bank & Trust Co.				.50
				<u>\$ 42.00</u>	<u>\$.50</u>

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER FUND

BONDS		Par	Book Value
2	Coupons State of La., July 1st, 1870.		Memo
13/1000	N. O. Mobile & Texas R. R., Issue of February 1st, 1872-----	\$ 13,000.00	Memo
3/1000	N. O. Mobile & Chatta R. R., Issue of July 1st, 1870-----	3,000.00	Memo
<hr/>			
	Maturity	Par	Book Value
2/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.-----	1935 \$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,940.00
3/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.-----	1939 3,000.00	2,910.00
1/1000	R. R. Atchaf. & B. B. Levee Dist.-----	1944 1,000.00	970.00
130/1000	St. of La. Capitol Building---	1944 130,000.00	130,325.00
		\$ 136,000.00	\$ 136,145.00

STOCKS

5	Shares Mercon Corp. Pref.-----	\$ 500.00	Memo
5	Shares Mercon Corp. Com.-----	No Par	Memo
48	Shares So. Ins. Co. N. O.-----	4,800.00	Memo
100	Shares Am. Min. Prod. S. Dakota---	100.00	Memo
21	Shares Calcasieu S. & M. Co.-----	1,050.00	Memo
90	Shares Marconi Wireless T. of Am.---	4,500.00	Memo
<hr/>			
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Pref.---	10,000.00	6,000.00
100	Shares Investors of Wash. Inc. Com---	No Par	100.00
14	Shares Realty Operators Inc.-----	350.00	14.00
		\$ 10,350.00	\$ 6,114.00
Total-----		\$ 146,350.00	\$ 142,259.00

GENERAL FUND—Donation Mrs. C. Haynes

3/1000	La. Highway-----	1942 3,000.00	2,460.00
5/100	N. O. Public Belt R. R.---	1944-47 500.00	345.00
		\$ 3,500.00	\$ 2,805.00

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX—Legacy

1	Certificate Reliance Homestead Stock-----	\$ 500.00
1	Certificate U. S. 4th Liberty Loan-----	50.00
1	Certificate U. S. 4th Liberty Loan-----	100.00
1	Certificate Acme Homestead Stock-----	500.00
1	Certificate Elmer Candy Co. Stock-----	400.00
1	Interest in 1 Share \$100.00 Cres. City Build- ing and Loan Association-----	
		\$ 1,550.00

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE

June 30th, 1934

	Amount	Annual Premium
FIRE AND TORNADO:		
On all buildings and contents and other property on premises of the assured, occupied and used as a hospital, and for other purposes in connection with occupancy, situated in Squares No. 367, No. 402 and No. 405, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Claiborne Avenue, Gravier and LaSalle Streets, also in Square No. 366, bounded by LaSalle Street, Freret, Gravier and Perdido Streets, and in Square No. 371, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Villere, South Robertson Streets and Cleveland Avenue, in New Orleans, Louisiana -----	\$ 3,790,000.00	\$ 3,300.06
McBurney Building, 1016-1022 Canal St. -----	50,000.00	500.00
Union Press Building -----	20,312.50	297.05
Shippers Press Building -----	15,000.00	23.50
LIABILITY:		
Boilers—Limit \$5,000.00 \$20,000.00 }		
Elevators—Limit \$5,000.00 \$10,000.00 }		1,109.00
Ambulances, Trucks and Autos—Limit \$10,000.00 \$33,630.00		
(Including fire, lightning, theft) -----		590.26
OTHER INSURANCE:		
Money and Securities, in transit, outside and inside -----	30,000.00	109.11
Plate glass—Damage or breakage -----		137.41
	\$ 3,905,312.50	\$ 6,066.39
BONDS—INDEMNITY:		
Superintendent -----	25,000.00	125.00
Secretary-Treasurer -----	25,000.00	125.00
Purchasing Agent -----	5,000.00	20.00

STATEMENT OF PROPERTIES RENTED AND LEASES

225-227 South Villere Street, double two-story tenement:	Per Annum
Peter Smith, \$15.00 per month.....	\$ 180.00
Mrs. Agnes Kern, \$15.00 per month.....	180.00
Union Press, Square #43, Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, Lots #7 to 18, inclusive and #25, total 13 lots, leased to Union Compress Company, dated October 1st, 1929. Expires September 30th, 1939, payable quarterly, \$710.94.....	2,843.80
Insurance in excess of annual rate of \$1.15 payable by lessors.	
Shippers Press, Square #31, South Peters, Robin, Front and Henderson Streets, lots #14-18-19 and 20, four lots, leased to Mente & Co. Inc., dated September 1st, 1929, expires August 31st, 1939, rent payable quarterly, \$203.00, November 30th, February 28th, May 31st, August 31st.....	812.00
Privilege of cancellation by written notice prior to August 31st of any year effective one year after.	
"Sky Lot" in square bounded by Henderson, Robin, Front and South Peters, leased to Texas and Pacific Railway Company, from June 1st, 1904 for 30 years, (since that date the lessees are styled Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of N. O.) Re-appraisement every ten years. Appraisal May, 1924, valuation \$380,000.00, rental 6%—\$22,800.00, annual rental to May 31st, 1934. Charity Hospital's proportion of above payable semi-annually.....	5,428.22
McBurney property Nos. 1016-22 Canal Street, Square #267, bounded by Canal Street, Common, Univerity Place and South Rampart Street. Canal Street frontage 57' 6" 4 L depth 128' 10" 5 L four-story building (3 upper stories not rented) all leases dated October 1st, 1929, for five years, payable monthly:	
Joe Walters, 1016 Canal Street.....	600.00
Arthur Simon, 1018 Canal Street.....	1,500.00
Singer Sewing Machine Co. Inc., 1018 Canal Street.....	5,400.00
A. P. Schiro Inc., 1020 Canal St.....	3,600.00
F. Lorentino, 1020 1/2 Canal Street.....	600.00
Cemetery-Canal Street near City Park Avenue. Portion facing Canal Street from driveway to St. Patrick's Cemetery dividing line, by depth of 50 feet. Lease dated May 30th, 1932, from July 1st, 1932, expiring June 30th, 1942, to J. Geo. Viosca.....	1,500.00
Portion facing Canal Street for large sign, New Orleans Outdoor Adv. Co.....	210.00
	<u>\$ 22,854.02</u>

TRUSTEES OF ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

TRIAL BALANCE

June 30th, 1934

Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund		\$ 100,000.00
State of Louisiana 4's Redeemed 1/1/17		225.00
8 N. O. Public Imp. Bonds	7,025.00	
Birmingham Ry. L. & P. Bonds Sold 1/15/31		2,031.25
6 N. O. City 4's	5,550.00	
Houston Lt. & P. Co. Bonds Sold 3/15/31		265.00
Meridian Ry. & L. Co. Bonds Redeemed 4/9/29		2,500.00
12 Memphis St. Ry. Co. Bonds Defaulted 1/1/32	11,430.00	
15 State of Louisiana Bonds	15,000.00	
N. O. Public Service Bonds 1/5/28, 4½%	337.50	
9 N. O. Public Service Bonds, 5%	7,940.00	
5 Saenger Theatres Inc. Defaulted 2/1/32	5,000.00	
5 Methodist Hospital, Ft. W. Defaulted 8/1/31	5,000.00	
Interest Paid on Deposits		1,082.55
Bond Interest Coupons		106,692.99
7 City of N. O. Serial 4½ (June and Dec.)	4,576.40	
5 Iowa-Nebraska Power Bonds	4,825.00	
10 Baton Rouge S. & P. Bonds	10,628.94	
5 Puget Sound Bonds	4,725.00	
10 Central Ill. Elec. & Gas	9,450.00	
3 Ft. Worth Properties Bonds, Defaulted, 1/1/33	3,030.00	
6 Southwestern States Tel. Bonds	5,940.00	
5 Cities Service Trans. Bonds	5,000.00	
5 Loew's Theatres & Real. Corp.	4,875.00	
5 Mayflower Hotel	5,000.00	
2 N. O. Serial 4½ (April and Oct.)	1,830.00	
N. O. Ry. & Lt. Co. Redeemed 1/16/23		1,190.00
General Expenses	1,047.83	
Delgado Central Trades School	5,822.82	
Board of Administrators, Charity Hospital, New Orleans	88,403.81	
Cash, Whitney National Bank	1,549.49	
	\$ 213,986.79	\$ 213,986.79

C. C. BASS, M. D.

President, Board of Trustees

Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund

STATEMENT TO TRUSTEES, ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND**For the Year 1933 and to June 30, 1934**

Dr. C. C. Bass.....	President	} Trustees
Dr. C. Jeff Miller.....	Treasurer	
Dr. W. E. Alton Ochsner.....	Secretary	

Balance as per Statement December 31st, 1932.....	\$	3,785.88	
December 31st, 1933, Delgado Building.....		1,170.85	
June 30th, 1934, Delgado Building.....		2,195.95	
	\$	7,152.68	
Add pending adjustment.....		8.01	
June 3rd, 1933, By Check, Trustees.....	\$	2,750.00	
July 5th, 1933, By Check, Trustees.....		1,035.88	
May 2nd, 1934, By Check, Trustees.....		2,854.72	
	\$	6,640.60	
* Balance due by Trustees.....		520.09	
	\$	7,160.69	\$ 7,160.69

FRED. W. MATTHEWS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUND**Per Resolution of the Board of Administrators, July 19th, 1926**

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roessle, in Memory of their little daughter, Adele Emily Roessle.....	\$	500.00
P. A. and Addie Capdau.....		1,000.00
Lions Club, New Orleans, Louisiana, partial pay- ment on pledge of \$500.00.....		300.00
Dr. James B. Harney, Chicago, Ill.....		500.00
Allen J. Ellender, Jr.....	\$	250.00
	\$	2,550.00

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS

LEGACY OF MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER

(See Annual Reports 1930-1931-1932)

Proposals received and opened.....	September 26th, 1932
First Pile driven.....	October 7th, 1932
Building completed and accepted.....	
Opened to public, equipped and ready for occupancy.....	

DISBURSEMENTS

January 1st, 1933, to December 31st, 1933

Balance due on contracts, December 31st, 1932..		\$ 279,297.69
Gervais F. Favrot, General Contractor.....	\$ 12,365.10	
Hart Enterprise Electric Co.....	4,742.60	
James H. Aitken & Sons.....	13,895.35	
Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth, Inc., Architects.....	4,981.02	
Total additions and changes.....		\$ 35,984.07
Total building contracts, December 31st, 1933		\$ 315,281.76
Payments on above to December 31st, 1933:		
Gervais F. Favrot.....	\$ 203,096.68	
Hart Enterprise Elect. Co.....	32,799.80	
Jas. H. Aitken & Sons.....	38,439.23	
Otis Elevator Co.....	24,690.00	
Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth, Inc.....	16,106.05	315,131.76
Unpaid balance, December 31st, 1933.....		150.00
Insurance, builders' risk.....	1,653.75	
Lighting fixtures.....	2,850.00	
Incidentals.....	482.24	
Equipment.....	7,439.60	
Furniture and Fixtures.....	20,283.74	
Florida Land—Taxes.....	4.53	
Federal tax on checks.....	.30	
Trustee Fees.....	131.02	
	\$ 347,976.94	

RECEIPTS

January 1st, 1933 to December 31st, 1933

Cash balance, January 1st, 1933.....	\$ 308,854.88
Bonds sold.....	25,622.00
Profit on sale.....	878.00
Interest on bonds.....	6,562.25
Interest on deposits.....	2,698.35
Furniture and fixtures, refunds.....	149.00
Insurance, refund.....	562.33
Florida Land Taxes, refund.....	2.05
Borrowed from Hospital.....	3,381.31
Cash Balance, December 31st, 1933.....	733.23
	\$ 348,710.17
	\$ 348,710.17

DISBURSEMENTS

January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

Balance due on contracts, 1933.....	\$ 150.00
Loan by Hospital, 1933.....	3,381.31
Paid Gervais F. Favrot for plaque.....	150.00
Sundry items paid by Hospital.....	21.26
Total account building.....	\$ 3,702.57
Material and labor by Hospital:	
For account of furnishings and fixtures.....	3,031.00
For account of equipment.....	922.29
Federal Tax on checks.....	.06
Fees paid Trustees.....	61.68
Refunded Charity Hospital.....	3,250.00
Refunded Charity Hospital.....	4,105.86
Cash balance, June 30th, 1934.....	305.44

RECEIPTS

January 1st, 1934, to June 30th, 1934

Payments by Hospital, 1933.....	\$ 3,381.31
Payments by Hospital, 1934.....	3,974.55
Demand Note, secured by 6/1000 Red River, Atchafalaya and Bayou Boeuf Bonds.....	4,200.00
Interest on Bonds.....	2,933.75
Dividends on Stocks.....	150.00
Interest on Deposits.....	5.71
Florida Land Taxes, refund.....	.35
Cash on hand, January 1st, 1934.....	733.23
	\$ 15,378.90
	\$ 15,378.90

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND ACCOUNT

From November 21st, 1930 to June 30th, 1934

RECAPITULATION

Stocks and Bonds received from Executors at appraisal value of..	\$ 568,477.75
Bonds purchased and exchanged.....	187,219.10
	\$ 755,696.85
Less Stocks and Bonds matured and sold.....	613,437.85
See Statement of Investments.....	\$ 142,259.00

Stocks and Bonds, matured and sold.....	\$	613,437.85	
Received from Executors.....		23,697.88	
Interest on Bonds.....		70,225.57	
Interest on Deposits.....		5,782.43	
Dividends on Stocks.....		2,974.00	
Federal Income Tax Refunds.....		71.26	
Notes Payable.....		4,200.00	
			\$ 720,388.99
Re Investment Bonds.....	\$	187,219.10	
Net Cost of Building.....		391,145.38	
Equipment.....		8,361.89	
Furniture and Fixtures.....		23,165.74	
Florida Land taxes.....		79.86	
Income Tax Statement.....		15.00	
Tax Refund to Executors.....		1,100.67	
Trustee Fees.....		1,333.07	
Brokerage and taxes.....		1,983.28	
Depreciation Stocks and Bonds.....		105,679.56	\$ 720,083.55
Cash balance, June 30th, 1934.....			\$ 305.44

SUMMARY

June 30th, 1934

Cash balance, American Bank & Trust Co.....	\$	305.44	
Stocks and Bonds, Whitney National Bank, Custodians.....		142,259.00	
Book Value of Florida Lands.....		1,025.30	
			\$ 143,589.74
Less unpaid note, American Bank & Trust Co.....		4,200.00	
Net Value of Fund.....			\$ 139,389.74

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX

Legacy

INVESTMENTS:

Not including certificates, Crescent City Bld. & Loan Association.....			\$ 1,550.00
Cash received from Interest.....	\$	106.36	
Cash paid Church at Chenal.....		47.57	
	\$	58.79	
Cash balance, June 30, 1934.....			58.79
Stocks and Bonds.....		1,550.00	
	\$	1,608.79	\$ 1,608.79

STATEMENT OF THE MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND**For the Year 1933****and from January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934**

Fund bequeathed by the late Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken to provide a yearly revenue for repairs and furnishings of the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, Accepted by the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. (See resolution, Minutes Book, Page 129). See Statement of "Investments"-----

Cash Balance, January 1, 1932-----	\$ 58,717.11	
O. C. Reppel, 1931-----		\$ 1,016.80
Cash Certificate matured, 1931-----		15.00
Cash bonds purchased, 1931-----	1,002.50	98.00
	<u>\$ 59,719.61</u>	<u>\$ 1,129.80</u>
Deduct certificate matured, 1931-----	100.00	
Deduct bond purchased plus accrued interest, 1931-----		1,011.83
June 30th, 1934—Bonds-----	\$ 59,619.61	
June 30th, 1934—Cash-----		\$ 117.97

EXPENDITURE AND INCOME**MILLIKEN BUILDING****Year 1933**

Materials purchased-----	\$ 3,254.69	
Material and labor furnished by Hospital-----	1,332.58	
	<u>\$ 4,587.27</u>	
Income from investments-----	2,711.82	
	<u>\$ 1,875.45</u>	
Charged off December 31st, 1933-----		\$ 1,875.45

January 1st, 1933, to June 30th, 1934

Material purchased-----	\$ 906.77	
Material and labor furnished by Hospital-----	1,761.73	
	<u>\$ 2,668.60</u>	
Income from Investments-----	1,292.29	
	<u>\$ 1,376.31</u>	
Charged off June 30th, 1934-----		\$ 1,276.21

STATEMENT OF PREST ENDOWMENT FUND**For Observation Room**

31 Shares \$100.00 each full paid-up Reliance Home- stead Stock-----	\$ 3,100.00	
New Orleans Public Belt R. R. Bonds-----	1,900.00	
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>	
Interest earned to December 31st, 1932-----		\$ 2,242.20
For Maintenance of Observation Room-----	\$ 2,242.20	

SISTER STANISLAUS SPECIAL ACCOUNT

TRUST FUND

By Cash balance December 31, 1932.....	\$	2,005.62
Paid on Sisters' Warrants.....		1,360.78
		<hr/> 644.84
Collected from Nurses, 1934.....		120.00
		<hr/>
Balance June 30th, 1934.....	\$	764.84

STATEMENT OF
"WISNER LANDS"

Located in Parishes of Lafourche, Jefferson, and St. John the Baptist, Louisiana.

Donated by

MR. EDWARD WISNER

As follows:

To the Wisner Heirs.....	40%
To the City of New Orleans.....	34.8%
To Tulane University.....	12%
To Charity Hospital.....	12%
To Salvation Army.....	1.2%
	<hr/> 100%

April 8th, 1930.....	\$	6,638.27
March 31st, 1933.....		685.75
April 14th, 1934.....		1,081.37
June 30th, 1934.....		306.46
		<hr/>
	\$	8,711.85

ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25 Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado.....	\$	25.00	\$	25.00
10 Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.....		50.00		50.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$	75.00	\$	75.00

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

October 2, 1934.

Dr. George S. Bel, Chairman,
Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
and the Board of Administrators of the
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to submit the following report of the activities of the Department of Pathology for the year 1933 and the fiscal year (July 1, 1933—June 30, 1934).

1. ORGANIZATION.

As outlined in previous reports, the departmental work was conducted through various divisions, each division being maintained as an independent unit in charge of properly qualified medical personnel with the required trained technical assistants. During the past fiscal year the divisions have functioned satisfactorily in their enlarged quarters, and there has been, as will be noted in the compilation hereinafter provided, a marked increase in the number of examinations performed by each division.

2. AUTOPSIES.

The largest number of autopsies for any period of twelve months in the history of the Charity Hospital was performed during the period covered by this report. During the latter part of the year 1933 all unclaimed bodies originating in the services of the two schools using the clinical facilities of the Charity Hospital were turned over to these schools to meet the demands of their anatomical and pathological departments. This system, attempted in an experimental manner by your Director and afterwards recommended to your Board as a permanent policy, was finally adopted. This method of distribution has proved very satisfactory and no complaints have been received from either school regarding it.

The following table gives the number of bodies available for autopsy, the number of autopsies performed and the percentage of autopsies since 1920.

Year	Bodies Available for Autopsy	Autopsies	Percentage
1920	1531	226	14.7%
1921	1546	334	21.6%
1922	1677	377	22.4%
1923	1814	303	16.7%
1924	2087	300	14.3%
1925	2342	407	17.3%
1926	2228	494	22.1%
1927	2391	408	17.0%
1928	2507	657	26.0%
1929	2461	553	22.4%
1930	2503	751	29.9%
1931	2750	793	28.8%
1932	2820	1082	38.4%
1933	2271	1400	61.6%
Fiscal Year (July 1, 1933— June 30, 1934)	2391	1394	58.3%

3. MEDICAL PERSONNEL.

The medical personnel was increased since the last report and at this date consists of eight full-time physicians in addition to the Director. The medical personnel performs its duties efficiently, conscientiously and harmoniously. Its members deserve great credit for the present efficiency of the Department.

4. TECHNICAL PERSONNEL.

The technical personnel was increased as a result of the demands made upon the Department. It is sincerely hoped that for the coming fiscal year some increase in the salaries of its members will be possible. The technical personnel, consisting at present of practically all college trained and degreed persons, is to be commended for the interest and devotion its members have shown in the performance of their duties.

5. APPARATUS, EQUIPMENT AND PHYSICAL PLANT.

The laboratory at present is well-equipped to perform all examinations required by the Hospital. Four new Sanborn basal metabolometers were purchased during the fiscal year and installed in the special quarters recently provided for the division of basal metabolism. The new quarters occupied by the laboratories on the first floor of the Louisiana State University Medical Center Science Building are already beginning to be crowded.

6. LIBRARY.

The same plan as previously noted for the maintenance of a small departmental library was carried out. Recently many issues of journals were bound in permanent form.

7. PUBLICATIONS.

Since the last report the following publications have come from the Department of Pathology:

- D'Aunoy and Haam—Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery—*British Journal of Pathology*.
- D'Aunoy and Fine—Report of the Pasteur Institute of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans for the years 1931-32—*New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal*.
- D'Aunoy and Connell—Osteitis fibrosa localisata of the patella—*Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*.
- D'Aunoy and Fine—Influence of rabic virus on the agglutination of *Proteus* X 19 organisms—*Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*.
- D'Aunoy and Fine—Pseudomyxoma peritoneum of appendiceal origin with review of literature and report of a case—*American Journal of Cancer*.
- D'Aunoy and Connell—Report of the Pasteur Institute of the Charity Hospital for 1933—*New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal*.
- D'Aunoy—Antirabic vaccination by means of desiccated virus—*American Journal of Public Health*.
- Connell, Fatheree, Kennedy & McSwain—Treatment of burns with gentian violet—*The Journal of the American Medical Association*.
- Haam—The constitution of the cancer patient—*New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal*.
- Haam—The pathology of intracerebral hemorrhage in the newborn—*Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*.
- Haam & Fine—The effect of peritoneal lavage in acute uremia—*Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Medicine*.
- Haam and Culpepper—Primary carcinoma of the liver with extensive metastasis of the inferior vena cava—*American Journal of Cancer*.

Haam and Beard—Pathology of the liver and spleen in nutritional anemia in rat—Journal of Experimental Biology.

Fine and Alexander—Maggot therapy. Technique and application—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery.

Fine—Estimation of the basal metabolic rate by means of a formula—Medical Journal and Record.

8. COOPERATION WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS, VISITING STAFF, HOUSE STAFF AND INTERNE STAFF.

Every attempt has been made to cooperate with the medical schools and the various departmental house and visiting staffs. Protocols of autopsies are mailed to the chief of service from which the case originated. Interesting specimens are made available to the schools. Staff physicians, both visiting and resident, are notified of all autopsies and invited to attend same. Attendance at autopsies is obligatory for internes and clinical-pathological conferences at frequent intervals are held for them. The Department actively participates in the teaching of nurses.

9. DEPARTMENTAL RECORDS.

The departmental records are now properly stored in the main laboratory and in special space provided therefor in the new record room created in the basement of the white female unit. The same general method of filing as previously reported has been in use and has proved entirely satisfactory.

10. DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.

The following tableau presents a comparative statement of the department's expenses for the years 1927, 1932, 1933, and the fiscal year (July 1, 1933—June 30, 1934).

	1927	1932	1933	Fiscal Year (July 1, 1933-June 30, 1934)
Salaries and wages-----	\$ 23,271.92	\$25,159.22	\$27,681.86	\$28,670.48
Supplies-----	4,646.26	3,425.49	3,125.03	3,493.92
Apparatus and instruments-----	986.92	816.88	239.58	1,253.89
Animals and feed-----	863.67	515.50	505.07	565.15
Total-----	\$29,768.77	\$29,917.09	\$31,551.54	\$33,983.44

Since the last report all duties and functions of the Clerk's Office were taken over by the Department.

11. COMPARATIVE STATISTICAL REPORT OF EXAMINATIONS PERFORMED.

	1927	1932	1933	Fiscal Year (July 1, 1933-June 30, 1934)
Auxillary Clinic Laboratory-----	20,252	46,640	60,982	65,647
Bacteriology-----	2,425	29,654	35,866	40,540
Autopsies-----	408	1,082	1,400	1,394
Bio-Pathology-----	1,769	21,337	23,316	25,303
Serology-----	{ 16,819 }	53,778	64,123	66,470
Hematology-----		1,042	2,688	3,889
Bio-Chemistry-----	5,446	30,270	30,096	34,454
Basal Metabolism-----	223	1,361	1,683	1,918
Total-----	47,342	185,164	220,154	239,615
Antirabic Vaccinations-----	2,377	2,637	2,891	2,499
Total-----	49,719	187,801	223,045	242,114

12. RECOMMENDATIONS.

In view of the tremendous volume of work now performed by the Department, it is believed that there should be created, as has been done in most hospitals, a department of clinical laboratories jurisdictionally separate from the Department of Pathology. This new department should include the divisions of clinical pathology, bacteriology, serology, basal metabolism and pathological chemistry. Such action would be in keeping with the modern trends in hospital organization and administration.

In submitting this report, I wish to thank the members of the Board of Administrators, the Superintendent, the House and Visiting Staffs and the Laboratory Staff for their loyal cooperation which has made it possible to administer successfully the Department of Pathology.

Respectfully submitted,

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D.,

Pathologist and Director of Laboratories.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

For the Year 1933

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, DIRECTOR

DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

DR. E. W. BROWN, RADIOLOGIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

DR. W. SAYLE, FELLOW IN RADIOLOGY

Total number of patients examined.....	26,208
Total number of plates used.....	50,566
Total number of Fluoroscopic examinations.....	868

HOSPITAL CASES

White.....	8,896
Colored.....	4,407

ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINICAL CASES

White.....	8,846
Colored.....	4,059

THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

6½x8½.....	2,357
8x10.....	12,986
10x12.....	12,223
11x14.....	11,950
14x17.....	11,050

THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

Cranium and bones of face.....	1,418
Sinuses.....	1,829
Mastoids.....	504
Upper Extremities.....	4,409
Chests.....	8,475
Abdomen and Pelvis.....	1,461
Gastro-Intestinal tract.....	2,055
Genito-Urinary tract.....	2,331
Spinal Column.....	859

DIVISION OF THERAPY

DR. WM. J. DEVLIN, RAIDOTHERAPEUTIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

Superficial Therapy Treatments.....	6,185
Deep Therapy Treatments.....	5,739

Total.....	11,924
Superficial Therapy Cases.....	3,255
Deep Therapy Cases.....	2,822

Total.....	6,077
Superficial Therapy, New Cases.....	503
Deep Therapy Cases.....	417

Total.....	920
Radium Applications.....	603

Respectfully submitted,
 AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,
 Director.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, DIRECTOR

DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

DR. E. W. BROWN, RADIOLOGIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

Total number of patients examined.....	15,376
Total number of plates used.....	29,942
Total number of fluoroscopic examinations.....	391

HOSPITAL CASES

White.....	4,997
Colored.....	2,955

ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINICAL CASES

White.....	4,872
Colored.....	2,552

THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

6½x8½.....	1,308
8x10.....	7,285
10x12.....	7,588
11x14.....	7,319
14x17.....	6,437

THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

Cranium and bones of face.....	826
Sinuses.....	913
Mastoids.....	257
Upper Extremities.....	2,398
Chests.....	5,407
Abdomen and Pelvis.....	885
Gastro-intestinal tract.....	1,129
Genito-urinary tract.....	1,205
Spinal column.....	490

DIVISION OF THERAPY

DR. WM. J. DEVLIN, RADIOTHERAPEUTIST

DR. J. M. MILES, HOUSE RADIOLOGIST

Superficial Therapy Treatments.....	3,647
Deep Therapy Treatments.....	4,734
Total.....	8,381
Superficial Therapy Cases.....	3,221
Deep Therapy Cases.....	4,137
Total.....	7,358
Superficial Therapy, New Cases.....	436
Deep Therapy Cases.....	449
Total.....	885
Radium Applications.....	596

Respectfully submitted,
AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,
Director.

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

1933

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D.

Assistants

EDGAR HULL, M. D.

JAMES GOUAUX, M. D.

Technical Assistant

ELEANOR HAFKESBRING, B. A.

Research Assistant and Secretary

CATHERINE DRAWE, B. S.

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUCHE

	WHITE	COLORED	WHITE	COLORED
NEW PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	253	101	203	100
Female.....	158	55	171	133
		567		607
NEW PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	158	105	150	141
Female.....	106	301	101	422
		670		814
RETURN PATIENTS—Wards:				
Male.....	66	20	75	29
Female.....	27	11	36	20
		124		160
RETURN PATIENTS—Clinic:				
Male.....	40	14	43	19
Female.....	24	14	22	31
		92		115
TOTALS.....		1,453		1,696
GRAND TOTAL.....				3,149

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSES

	1933 Jan.-June	1933 July-Dec.
SINO-AURICULAR NODE DISTURBANCES:		
Simple (Sinus) Tachycardia.....	220	196
Simple (Sinus) Bradycardia.....	33	43
Sinus Arrhythmia.....	47	52
Sino-Auricular Block.....	0	1
Abnormal P-Waves.....	109	198
Inverted P-Waves.....	18	27
Prominent P-Waves.....	29	169
Shift of Pacemaker.....	17	18
Retrograde Conduction.....	3	4
AURICULO-VENTRICULAR, JUNCTIONAL OR NODAL RHYTHM	6	8
AURICULAR FLUTTER:		
Pure.....	6	7
Impure.....	1	3
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION:		
With Ventricular Ectopics.....	29	32
Without Ventricular Ectopics.....	30	39
PAROXYSMAL TACHYCARDIA:		
Auricular.....	3	3
Junctional.....	2	2
Ventricular.....	0	0
PREMATURE CONTRACTIONS OR EXTRASYSTOLES AND ECTOPICS:		
Auricular Ectopics.....	82	69
Junctional Ectopics.....	17	9
Left Ventricular Ectopics.....	54	71
Right Ventricular Ectopics.....	50	63
Septal Ectopics.....	8	6
Interpolated Ectopics.....	5	6
Blocked Auricular Ectopics.....	8	1
Blocked Junctional Ectopics.....	0	0
Combination Ectopics—Auricular.....	1	0
Combination Ectopics—Ventricular.....	1	6
Multiple Ectopics.....	31	35
Multifocal Ectopics.....	40	40
Ventricular Escapes.....	5	5
Bigeminy.....	19	12
Trigeminy.....	2	2
Interference Dissociation.....	3	8
ATRIO-VENTRICULAR CONDUCTION DISTURBANCE:		
Defective Auriculo-Ventricular Conduction.....	127	181
Auriculo-Ventricular Block, Partial.....	9	9
Auriculo-Ventricular Block, Complete.....	6	8
INTRA-VENTRICULAR CONDUCTION DISTURBANCE:		
Incomplete Bundle Branch Block (Right and Left).....	16	24
Complete Bundle Branch Block (Right and Left).....	17	27
Arborization Block.....	2	3
Other Defective Intra-ventricular Conduction.....	88	160
LOW VOLTAGE:		
Low Amplitude QRS, All Leads.....	51	45
Minute Complexes.....	0	2
Short Blunt Complexes.....	1	3

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSES

	1933 Jan.-June	1933 July-Dec.
MISCELLANEOUS ABNORMALITIES:		
R-Waves slurred up.....	210	396
R-Waves slurred down.....	157	129
S-Waves slurred up.....	38	33
S-Waves slurred down.....	80	51
Q-Waves Prominent.....	35	79
Shift S-T Interval.....	111	123
Convexity down, S-T.....	28	14
Convexity up, S-T.....	7	6
Long S-T Segment.....	--	14
Left Ventricular Predominance.....	645	594
Right Ventricular Predominance.....	120	124
T-Waves Isoelectric.....	252	130
T-Waves Diphasic.....	162	179
T-Waves Inverted:		
T-1.....	131	90
T-2.....	116	88
T-3.....	333	410
High T-Waves.....	8	17
Low T-Waves.....	177	196
Digitalization Effects.....	146	146
Digitalis Intoxication.....	1	5
U-Waves.....	1	2
Effect of Quinidine.....	0	0
Prominent S-Waves in Three Leads.....	22	22
Rotation of Electrical Axis.....	0	1
Dextrocardia.....	0	1
Alternation in Amplitude of R-Waves.....	0	4

CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	January-June				July-December			
	WM	WF	BM	BF	WM	WF	BM	BF
Syphilitic aortitis.....	13	7	31	37	7	4	27	53
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation.....	19	3	25	9	16	3	25	18
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation with aneurysm.....	5	0	6	2	0	0	0	1
Aneurysm of aorta or innominate artery.....	1	0	3	1	2	0	3	6
Syphilitic Coronary narrowing.....	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	3
Cerebro-spinal syphilis without heart disease.....	5	1	8	1				
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....	167	50	54	25	122	45	50	35
Arteriosclerotic aortic regurgitation.....	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
Coronary thrombosis.....	14	0	2	2	10	2	0	1
Essential hypertension without definite heart disease.....	4	2	1	4	4	8	2	19
Hypertensive heart disease.....	83	74	62	101	66	48	65	166
Cerebral sclerosis without heart disease.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rheumatic carditis without valvular disease.....	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	8
Acute rheumatic carditis.....	7	3	3	7	2	0	1	4
Rheumatic mitral stenosis and insufficiency.....	19	20	6	17	18	19	8	17
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation and mitral stenosis.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2
Rheumatic aortic stenosis.....	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation.....	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Rheumatic aortitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperthyroidism, with and without heart disease.....	2	13	0	12	5	12	2	16
Hypothyroidism.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Congenital heart anomalies.....	9	7	2	2	7	2	3	1
Pulmonary heart disease.....	13	2	0	0	8	0	2	0
Subacute bacterial endocarditis.....	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
Toxic heart disease, nephritic.....	9	5	5	6	7	3	5	11
Toxic heart disease, anemic.....	3	4	1	1	1	5	1	4
Toxic heart disease, miscellaneous.....	6	14	1	2	10	11	2	6
Acute pericarditis.....	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Chronic Adherent pericarditis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Potential or possible heart disease.....	54	55	42	135	70	72	58	193
Chronic myocarditis of unknown etiology.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Primary dextrocardia.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Secondary dextrocardia.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cardiac neurosis and neuro-circulatory asthenia.....	14	2	0	3	7	0	0	0
No heart disease.....	86	45	15	54	57	56	20	71
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

1934

January-June

	WHITE	COLORED	
NEW PATIENTS—WARDS:			
Male.....	298	155	
Female.....	249	203	
			905
NEW PATIENTS—CLINIC:			
Male.....	159	148	
Female.....	136	403	
			846
			1,751
RETURN PATIENTS—WARDS:			
Male.....	90	21	
Female.....	33	36	
			180
RETURN PATIENTS—CLINIC:			
Male.....	54	25	
Female.....	23	31	
			133
			313
TOTAL.....			2,064

CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	January-June			
	WM	WF	BM	BF
Syphilitic aortitis.....	10	3	37	65
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation.....	8	1	46	15
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation with aneurysm.....	1	0	0	1
Aneurysm of aorta or innominate artery.....	0	0	11	4
Syphilitic coronary narrowing.....	2	0	1	0
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....	163	53	54	65
Arteriosclerotic aortic regurgitation.....	3	0	2	1
Coronary thrombosis.....	14	0	0	1
Essential hypertension without definite heart disease.....	5	14	5	18
Hypertensive heart disease.....	97	95	77	186
Hypertensive aortic regurgitation.....	1	0	0	1
Rheumatic carditis without valvular disease.....	5	2	3	4
Acute rheumatic carditis.....	3	5	1	2
Rheumatic mitral stenosis and insufficiency.....	25	22	9	18
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation and mitral stenosis.....	2	0	2	0
Rheumatic aortic stenosis.....	4	0	0	1
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation.....	4	1	2	1
Hyperthyroidism, with and without heart disease.....	2	24	3	19
Hypothyroidism.....	0	1	0	1
Congenital heart anomalies.....	4	3	2	3
Pulmonary heart disease.....	15	4	1	0
Subacute bacterial endocarditis.....	4	2	0	0
Toxic heart disease, nephritic.....	6	3	4	7
Toxic heart disease, anemic.....	5	2	3	9
Toxic heart disease, miscellaneous.....	7	8	4	13
Acute pericarditis.....	0	0	0	1
Potential or possible heart disease.....	87	98	27	83
Chronic myocarditis of unknown etiology.....	3	2	2	4
Primary dextrocardia.....	0	1	0	0
Cardiac neurosis and neuro-circulatory asthenia.....	4	5	0	2
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	2	1	0	0
Aneurysm of pulmonary artery.....	0	0	0	1
No heart disease.....	42	38	31	77

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1933 to December 31, 1933

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

	BAKING	MASSAGE	INFRA RED	DIA- THERMY	WATER COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	TOTAL
January-----	941	1,154	607	233	0	2,935
February-----	942	1,204	538	222	0	2,906
March-----	1,304	1,443	540	318	0	3,605
April-----	1,131	1,184	439	253	0	3,007
May-----	1,334	1,399	512	347	0	3,592
June-----	1,148	1,198	726	205	0	3,277
July-----	1,178	1,364	622	220	0	3,684
August-----	991	1,311	857	198	0	3,357
September-----	923	1,119	792	219	2	3,055
October-----	1,025	1,237	684	287	0	3,233
November-----	993	1,158	780	230	0	3,161
December-----	1,071	1,219	581	219	0	3,090
TOTAL-----	12,981	14,990	7,718	2,951	2	38,642

	AIR COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	GAL- VANIC	SINUS- OIDAL	FARA- DISM	WHIRL POOL	TOTAL
January-----	198	58	53	74	59	442
February-----	222	68	55	82	47	474
March-----	374	77	97	107	66	721
April-----	333	89	92	96	73	683
May-----	397	89	80	78	102	746
June-----	394	37	31	66	113	641
July-----	263	29	16	63	71	442
August-----	248	49	25	66	58	446
September-----	176	32	48	71	0	327
October-----	212	29	55	50	0	346
November-----	269	89	47	36	3	444
December-----	208	55	77	28	98	466
TOTAL-----	3,294	701	676	817	690	6,178

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY RECORD

1933	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
January.....	158	1,585	61	716
February.....	139	1,745	59	667
March.....	168	1,964	58	855
April.....	171	1,545	59	704
May.....	213	2,115	86	738
June.....	145	1,806	59	852
July.....	138	1,916	40	640
August.....	138	1,771	44	683
September.....	99	1,585	40	653
October.....	141	1,669	42	666
November.....	104	1,635	74	791
December.....	153	1,834	65	1,007
Total.....	1,767	21,170	687	8,972

Total Treatments.....44,820

Total Patients.....30,142

Total New Patients.....2,454

Number Working Days... 301

Daily Average Treatment... 149

Daily Average Patients... 101

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

January 1, 1934 to June 30, 1934

1934	BAKING	MASSAGE	INFRA RED	DIA-THERMY	WATER COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	COLONIC	TOTAL
January.....	1,392	1,535	785	308	0	0	4,020
February.....	1,558	1,587	903	360	0	0	4,408
March.....	1,531	1,711	1,252	466	12	0	4,972
April.....	1,584	1,704	1,202	552	7	0	5,049
May.....	1,422	1,536	1,239	527	2	95	4,821
June.....	1,367	1,511	1,114	545	84	64	4,685
	8,854	9,584	6,495	2,758	105	159	27,955

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

1934	AIR COOLED ULTRA VIOLET	GALVA- NISM	SINUS- OIDAL	FARA- DISM	WHIRL POOL	TOTAL
January.....	387	69	91	44	48	639
February.....	386	97	78	70	38	669
March.....	515	176	119	83	89	982
April.....	614	141	48	67	124	994
May.....	697	128	71	39	122	1,057
June.....	469	109	42	40	134	794
	3,068	720	449	343	555	5,135

January 1, 1934, to June 30 1934

1934	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
January.....	180	2,066	73	1,016
February.....	157	2,233	79	985
March.....	134	2,600	64	1,291
April.....	160	2,964	51	1,085
May.....	150	2,968	70	1,284
June.....	175	2,756	72	1,148
	956	15,587	409	6,809

Total Treatments.....33,090
 Total Patients.....22,396
 Total New Patients.....1,365
 Number Working Days....153
 Daily Average Treatments..216
 Daily Average Patients....146

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD FOR YEAR 1933

Surgical dressings sent to the hospital during the year.

Standards Dressings	83,223
Amputation Sponges	380,900
Lap-sizes	18,612
Perineal Pads	1,486
Surgeons' Masks	515

Total.....484,736

Number of Garments sent to Hospital during year.....2,912

Number of meetings held during the year.....64

Number of workers at meetings.....940

Number of surgical dressings made and sent to Hos-
pital from 1919 to 1934.....4,004,019

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

President.....	MRS. C. WARREN GILMER
Vice-Presidents.....	{ MISS RETTA LYONS MRS. REGINALD CARTER MRS. JOHN M. PARKER MRS. JOHN H. MUSSEY
Treasurer.....	MRS. HARRY HOWARD
Recording Secretary.....	MRS. CHAILE JAMISON
Corresponding Secretary.....	MISS MARY SPENCER
Publicity Chairman.....	MRS. ALBERT BALDWIN

DIRECTORS

MRS. JOSEPH COLLINS	MRS. FRANK BETHUNE
MRS. W. L. S. GORDON	MRS. FELIX VACCARO
MRS. T. B. NORTON	MRS. A. J. NELSON
MRS. C. B. GRIFFITH	MRS. WILLIAM BLOCK
MRS. FRANK BUTLER	MISS HATTIE FOWLER
MRS. LAMAR QUINTERO	

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD FOR YEAR FROM JANUARY 1st, 1934, TO JUNE 30th, 1934

Surgical dressings sent to Hospital during the year.

Amputation Sponges	279,360
Standards	104,103
Lap-sizes	12,101
Perineal Pads	3,872
Surgeons' Masks	1,219
Total	400,655

Number of garments sent to Hospital	1,276
Number of meetings held	46
Number of workers at meetings	741
Number of surgical dressings made and sent to the Hospital from 1919 to July 1st, 1934	4,407,674

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

President	MRS. C. WARREN GILMER
	MISS RETTA LYONS
Vice-Presidents	MRS. REGINALD CARTER
	MRS. JOHN M. PARKER
	MRS. JOHN H. MUSSEY
Treasurer	MRS. HARRY HOWARD
Recording Secretary	MRS. CHAILLE JAMISON
Corresponding Secretary	MISS MARY SPENCER
Publicity Chairman	MRS. ALBERT BALDWIN

DIRECTORS

MRS. JOSEPH COLLINS	MRS. FELIX VACCARO
MRS. W. L. S. GORDON	MRS. A. J. NELSON
MRS. T. B. NORTON	MRS. C. B. GRIFFITH
MRS. FRANK BUTLER	MRS. WILLIAM BLOCK
MRS. FRANK BETHUNE	MISS HATTIE FOWLER
MRS. LAMAR QUINTERO	

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,
Director

MILDRED CARSTENS, R. N.,
Supervisor, Student Nurses

NETTIE LAMBERT, R. N.,
White Follow-Up Work

MRS. M. WOOLFERO,
Supervisor, White Clinics

FLORETTA THENSTED,
Office Supervisor, Colored Clinics

EVELYN SEGURA, Admitting Clerk

MADGE BOUDREAU,
Secretary

GRACE GRAFTON, R. N.,
Supervisor, Colored Clinics

BEULAH BABIN, R. N.,
Colored Follow-Up Work

MRS. A. MOSEMAN,
Information Clerk

THELMA BOYDELL,
Office Supervisor, White Clinics

January 15, 1934.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

Again, it is our privilege to submit for your consideration the activities of the Out-Patient Department for the year 1933.

The handicaps to our work, mentioned in previous reports, still exist. We need more room, and better equipment. Cramped quarters and archaic equipment are not conducive to good work, or to equanimity of dispositions and tempers. The sick poor of Louisiana are entitled to service that is not an anachronism. Medical research also demands a modern set-up. Many of our rooms, notably, Ophthalmology, Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, Dermatology and Prenatal care are purely makeshifts.

As will be seen by the accompanying statistical report, our total visits for 1933 are 402,221, an increase of 53,183 over 1932. Looking backward to pre-depression days, in 1928, we find the total visits were 260,054; yet, we are using the same physical plant, the same floor space in 1933 with 402,221 visits. In such crowded conditions, it becomes a wearing struggle to uphold our standards of efficiency. However, despite the above hindrances, much has been achieved in the past year for the good of the ambulatory poor.

I. Achievements.

Six new afternoon clinics have been opened during the past year:

1. House Dentistry.

Owing to the very crowded condition of the morning session, it was thought advisable to transfer the House Dental Service to afternoon hours. This change has been most beneficial.

Dental X-Ray.

In October the Dental X-Ray work was transferred from the the Department of Radiology to the Dental Clinics in the Out-Patient Department. This necessitated the services of an X-Ray Technician in the Out-Patient Department. All requests for Dental X-Ray films must be authorized and approved by the Dental Staff. This prevents duplication of work.

2. Post-Partum and Endocrine.

This clinic is in connection with our follow-up work. The accompanying statistics show the excellent work accomplished.

3. Varicose Vein Clinic.

This clinic is realizing one of our most cherished dreams, the intelligent care of all types of leg ulcers. Many patients have been coming three times weekly for many years just for dressings, with no amelioration of their condition, or any apparent signs of a permanent cure. The joy of the patients at their improvement, more than compensates us for the added work.

4. Tumor Clinic.

This very important clinic was opened in September. There are two sessions weekly, on Tuesday and Thursday, with lectures for the personnel on Saturday. This clinic requires a much better set-up than we have been able to give it. In order to meet the regulations of the "American Society for the Control of Cancer", we should have office space, dark rooms, and so forth. May we hope that in the future the Tumor Clinic attached to the State Charity Hospital, will be all that it should be?

5. Arthritis Clinic.

This session is an overflow from the Orthopedic Clinic. The crowded conditions of the morning session did not give the attending physician the time he needed for these in the early stages of Arthritis, hence, the institution of this afternoon clinic.

6. Metabolic Clinic.

This is the Benjamin of the Out-Patient Department, our last effort in 1933 to open special clinics for special diseases. A problem of this clinic, and a very serious one, is the impossibility of procuring insulin for those who cannot afford to buy it. Would that some philanthropic person create a fund for this purpose!

7. Graduate Nurses in the Out-Patient Department.

An achievement in which we take just pride, is the induction of Graduate Nurses into the services of the Out-Patient Department. We feel that their services help the patients and their presence adds dignity and a professional atmosphere to the department.

II. Summary.

In reviewing the year's work, the thought comes, "have we benefited our patients?" If the increase in visits to our Clinics may be taken as a criterion of our work, then, surely, we have accomplished some good. Obviously, the patients would not continue visiting the Out-Patient Department if they were not receiving some benefit therefrom.

III. Appreciation.

We express our sincere thanks to the members of the Board of Administrators, to the Superintendent, Doctor Arthur Vidrine, to the Director of Pathology, Doctor Rigney D'Aunoy, for many kindnesses to the Out-Patient Department during the past year; to the Visiting Staff for their unfailing consideration; to the Interne Corps for their generous help; to the Social Service, Admitting Departments, and the Out-Patient Personnel for assistance and encouragement.

The achievements of the past year would not have been possible, had it not been for the valuable co-operation and assistance received from the above administrators and co-workers.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,
Director, Out-Patient Department.

January 15th, 1934

Service	New Cases	Old Cases	Total No. Visits 1933	Total No. Visits 1932
Surgery.....	13,234	58,166	71,400	69,901
Varicose Veins.....	27	503	530	-----
Tumor Clinic.....	58	326	384	-----
Fractures.....	1,162	9,029	10,191	10,003
Orthopedics.....	675	6,396	7,071	5,757
Arthritis.....	0	78	78	-----
Obstetrics.....	2,125	13,921	16,046	13,853
Post-Partum and Endocrine.....	119	1,202	1,321	-----
Gynecology.....	2,944	14,899	17,843	14,395
Male Urology.....	3,157	28,489	31,646	27,020
Female Urology.....	696	4,678	5,374	4,469
Salvarsan.....	69	43,737	43,806	35,919
Congenital Lues.....	10	526	536	75
Ophthalmology.....	2,692	18,919	21,611	18,894
Ophthalmology (Refractions).....	-----	1,831	1,831	2,078
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	6,564	28,033	34,597	31,485
Dentistry.....	6,706	19,240	25,946	22,368
Dentistry (House).....	127	887	1,014	-----
Medicine.....	7,689	47,855	55,544	49,141
Cardiac.....	40	2,550	2,590	429
Metabolic Clinic.....	6	20	26	-----
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	849	4,080	4,929	5,047
Pediatrics.....	3,255	17,263	20,518	17,446
Well-Baby.....	1,618	4,115	5,733	4,902
Dermatology.....	2,743	11,251	13,994	9,902
Allergy.....	225	7,437	7,662	5,954
Totals.....	56,790	345,431	402,221	349,038
Daily Average.....	-----	-----	-----	1,315

No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics.....	3,228
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ophthalmology Clinics.....	1,277
No. of minor operations in Surgical Clinics.....	673
No. of operations in G. U. for Men and Venereal Clinics.....	93
No. of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics.....	119
No. of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....	25,564
No. of treatments including Arsphenamine in Venereal Clinics.....	74,631
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Venereal Clinics.....	352
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatric Clinics.....	354
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics.....	10,910
Total Laboratory Tests Made in Clinics.....	61,308
No. of patients admitted to Hospital from Clinics.....	5,169
No. of patients discharged from Clinics.....	7,537
No. of Consultation Reports made in Clinics.....	19,155
No. of Child Welfare Reports made for Year 1933.....	41
No. of calls for Clinic Records for Year 1933.....	6,464

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR YEAR 1933

MONTHS	WHITE MALE	COLORED MALE	WHITE FEMALE	COLORED FEMALE	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL COLORED	MALES	FEMALES	GRAND TOTAL
January-----	1,057	982	863	990	1,920	1,972	2,039	1,853	3,892
February-----	886	774	776	855	1,662	1,629	1,660	1,631	3,291
March-----	1,139	985	1,012	1,113	2,151	2,098	2,124	2,125	4,249
April-----	1,304	1,152	1,134	1,309	2,438	2,461	2,456	2,443	4,899
May-----	1,430	1,232	1,382	1,378	2,812	2,610	2,662	2,760	5,422
June-----	1,484	1,368	1,422	1,527	2,906	2,895	2,852	2,949	5,801
July-----	1,376	1,410	1,313	1,492	2,689	2,902	2,786	2,805	5,591
August-----	1,590	1,513	1,575	1,759	3,165	3,272	3,103	3,334	6,437
September-----	1,411	1,326	1,254	1,473	2,665	2,799	2,737	2,727	5,464
October-----	1,159	1,190	1,132	1,395	2,291	2,585	2,349	2,527	4,876
November-----	929	820	850	986	1,779	1,806	1,749	1,836	3,585
December-----	872	792	764	855	1,636	1,647	1,664	1,619	3,283
TOTALS-----	14,637	13,544	13,477	15,132	28,114	28,676	28,181	28,609	56,790

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW-UP IN OBSTETRICS
1933

Months	New Cases		Cases Referred For Delivery		Delinquents		S. P. Wassermann Treated Before Delivery	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
January.....	79	115	70	160	11	12	4	41
February.....	66	77	60	191	2	3	4	54
March.....	101	99	85	144	13	59	7	78
April.....	61	101	43	119	35	88	5	52
May.....	109	113	51	157	43	125	7	78
June.....	82	108	75	137	70	156	13	109
July.....	66	102	61	173	97	186	6	99
August.....	89	141	68	195	104	213	12	72
September.....	113	108	90	189	119	201	7	61
October.....	75	109	73	191	118	273	6	65
November.....	70	78	75	198	148	282	1	57
December.....	46	53	57	220	132	237	0	54
Totals.....	957	1,204	808	2,074	892	1,835	72	820

LETTERS SENT OUT:

White..... 460
 Colored..... 1,319

1,779

RETURNED UNCLAIMED:

White..... 95
 Colored..... 291

386

REPLIES RECEIVED:

White..... 4
 Colored..... 22

26

INDUCED TO RETURN:

White..... 361
 Colored..... 1,006

1,367

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW-UP IN GENITO-URINARY
1933

MONTHS	New Cases		Discharged Apparently Cured		Referred To Hospital		Delinquents	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
January.....	94	148	20	23	0	0	48	153
February.....	104	131	28	29	0	5	50	92
March.....	213	131	29	6	0	0	45	69
April.....	88	202	17	10	1	2	53	81
May.....	121	238	9	9	0	0	58	96
June.....	132	301	14	20	1	0	48	113
July.....	110	220	10	15	0	0	20	46
August.....	122	288	9	14	1	6	16	147
September.....	157	220	14	18	1	0	32	216
October.....	77	209	11	11	0	3	36	110
November.....	78	182	4	19	0	4	59	87
December.....	82	137	12	18	0	5	54	212
Totals.....	1,378	2,404	177	192	4	25	519	1,422

TOTAL NEW CASES:

White..... 1,378
 Colored..... 2,404

3,772

LETTERS SENT OUT:

White..... 584
 Colored..... 2,196

2,780

INDUCED TO RETURN:

White..... 449
 Colored..... 1,646

2,095

July 17, 1934.

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

Dear Doctor:

The following is the report of the Out-Patient Department from January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934:

Services	New Cases	Old Cases	Total Visits
Surgery.....	6,163	24,872	31,035
Varicose Vein.....	57	1,095	1,152
Tumor Clinics.....	89	965	1,054
Fractures.....	602	4,537	5,139
Orthopedics.....	440	3,723	4,163
Arthritis.....	4	382	386
Obstetrics.....	912	7,227	8,139
Post Partum and Endocrine.....	47	851	898
Gynecology.....	1,585	7,849	9,434
Male Urology.....	1,396	12,869	14,265
Female Urology.....	372	2,363	2,735
Salvarsan.....	84	20,217	20,301
Congenital Lues.....	28	308	336
Ophthalmology.....	1,509	11,258	12,767
Ophthalmology (Refractions).....		778	778
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	2,916	15,262	18,178
Dentistry.....	3,441	11,182	14,623
Dentistry (House).....	103	772	875
Medicine.....	3,851	26,612	30,463
Cardiac.....	22	1,570	1,592
Metabolic Clinic.....	21	398	419
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	341	1,904	2,245
Pediatrics.....	1,501	8,918	10,419
Well-Baby.....	778	1,822	2,600
Dermatology.....	1,376	6,722	8,098
Allergy.....	77	4,389	4,466
Totals.....	27,715	178,845	206,560
Daily Average.....			1,341
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics.....			1,596
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ophthalmology Clinics.....			752
No. of minor operations in Surgical Clinics.....			335
No. of operations in G. U. for Men and Venereal Clinics.....			43
No. of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics.....			42
No. of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....			11,203
No. of treatments including Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....			33,917
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Venereal Clinics.....			450
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatric Clinics.....			182
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics.....			5,945
Total Laboratory Tests made in Clinics.....			32,931
No. of patients admitted to Hospital from Clinics.....			2,752
No. of patients discharged from Clinics.....			4,033
No. of Consultation Reports made in Clinics.....			10,323
No. of case reports sent to Child Welfare Association.....			57
No. of calls for Clinic Records.....			3,476

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N.,

Director, Out-Patient Department.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW-UP IN OBSTETRICS
January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

Months	New Cases		Cases Referred For Delivery		Delinquents		S. P. Wassermann Treated Before Delivery	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
January.....	37	110	56	169	98	213	4	35
February.....	54	172	45	135	110	184	2	34
March.....	91	193	54	168	83	243	2	26
April.....	42	158	33	162	92	257	3	59
May.....	84	266	52	132	78	210	2	79
June.....	105	208	33	155	80	207	2	100
Totals.....	413	1,107	273	921	541	1,314	15	333

LETTERS SENT OUT:

White..... 162
 Colored..... 742

904

RETURNED UNCLAIMED:

White..... 22
 Colored..... 136

158

REPLIES RECEIVED:

White..... 10
 Colored..... 41

51

INDUCED TO RETURN:

White..... 131
 Colored..... 565

696

January 15, 1934

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

1933

Extractions.....	24,634
Treatments.....	1,223
X-Rays.....	870
Abscesses.....	622
Pyorrhea.....	807
Consultations.....	1,547
Admissions.....	95
Alveolectomy.....	105

CHARLES P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.,

Senior Visiting Surgeon.

Dental Department.

July 17, 1934.

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC**January 1, 1934 to June 30, 1934**

Extractions.....	1,859
Treatments.....	1,872
X-Rays.....	1,052
Abscesses.....	363
Pyorrhea.....	910
Consultations.....	886
Admissions.....	91
Alveolectomy.....	37

CHARLES P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.,
Senior Visiting Surgeon,
Dental Department.

July 17, 1934

REPORT OF HOUSE DENTAL CLINIC**January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934**

Ward Patients.....	1,831
Out-Patients.....	1,025
Extractions.....	3,578
Cases of Extraction under Gas.....	40
Treatments and Dressings.....	838
Alveolar Abscesses.....	43
Reduction of Fractures (Wired).....	20

BLAISE P. SALATICH, D. D. S.,
Resident Dentist.

REPORT OF THE ALLERGIC CLINIC

July 1st, 1934.

ON HAY FEVER, ASTHMA AND SKIN ALLERGY

To the Honorable Board of Administration of the Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work done in the Allergic Clinic. From January 1st, 1933 to July 1st, 1934, we gave 12,128 treatments and held 302 consultations with Medical, Pediatric and Eye, Nose, Ear and Throat, Skin and Surgical services. The cases treated were distributed as follows:

16% Skin Allergy
30% Asthma
21% Hay Fever
12% Hay Fever and Asthma

Eighty-four cases on Allergy were treated with Brook's typho-protein with the following results:

ASTHMA

Spring, Improved 15%	Agg., 10%
Fall, Improved 40%	Unimproved, 10%
Per. Improved 25%	

Thirty Allergic cases were treated with Histamine, with the following result:

ASTHMA

Spring, 30% Improved
Fall, 10% Improved
Per., 50% Improved

HAY FEVER

Spring, 14% Improved
Fall, 42% Improved
Per., 42% Improved

Fifteen per cent of all our cases are clinically well. We requested 132 of the 881 cases still under treatment to fill in a questionnaire with the following answers. The cases were not selected, and represent the condition from the patient's own standpoint.

The cases were distributed as follows:

21 had Skin Allergy.
16 had Hay Fever, and Asthma.
28 had Hay Fever.
67 had Asthma.

The result appears as follows:

	Number of Cases	Improved	Stationary	Aggravated
ASTHMA				
Spring-----	5	3	2	
Fall-----	23	15	3	2
Per.-----	39	27	14	
Total-----	67	43	19	2
HAY-FEVER				
Spring-----	19	16	3	0
Fall-----	5	2	1	2
Per.-----	4	2	1	1
Total-----	28	20	5	3
HAY-FEVER AND ASTHMA				
Spring-----	9	7	1	1
Fall-----	6	5	1	
Per.-----	1	0	1	0
Total-----	16	12	3	1
SKIN ALLERGY				
Alone-----	10	3	6	1
With H-F-----	3	2	1	
With H-F and Asthma-----	7	6	1	
With Asthma--	1	1		
Total-----	21	12	8	1

We sincerely thank the Charity Hospital and L. S. U. Laboratories for whole-hearted co-operation, also the various services co-operating with our Clinic.

We also thank Park Davis & Co., Sharp & Dohme, Wm. S. Merrell Co., Abbott Laboratories, Frederick Stearns, and G. D. Searle & Co. for experimental material.

With the assistance of the Parking Commission, we have prepared, for the use of any one interested, a map of the City, showing the residence of 837 of our patients and their relation to weeds and Ligustrums.

Respectfully submitted,

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, M. D.

LOUIS CABOCHE, M. D.

REPORT OF THE CLERK

MRS. K. HOOLEY

ADMISSIONS 1933

WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	834	324	909	237	2,304
February.....	705	258	790	225	1,978
March.....	892	340	976	259	2,467
April.....	891	333	935	259	2,418
May.....	998	389	1,216	340	2,943
June.....	959	533	1,274	471	3,237
July.....	1,221	379	1,504	323	3,427
August.....	1,011	612	1,327	562	3,512
September.....	983	513	1,205	456	3,157
October.....	943	413	1,124	323	2,803
November.....	859	339	863	313	2,374
December.....	798	298	767	264	2,127
Total.....	11,094	4,731	12,890	4,032	32,747

COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	579	216	777	182	1,754
February.....	445	220	710	172	1,547
March.....	524	237	775	205	1,741
April.....	526	210	677	156	1,569
May.....	628	256	885	200	1,969
June.....	629	265	910	229	2,033
July.....	718	196	1,001	173	2,088
August.....	634	332	962	251	2,179
September.....	589	301	913	212	2,015
October.....	598	321	982	254	2,155
November.....	555	264	812	209	1,840
December.....	547	230	798	225	1,800
Total.....	6,972	3,048	10,202	2,468	22,690

White Male Adults.....11,094
 White Boys.....4,731
 White Female Adults.....12,890
 White Girls.....4,032

Total.....32,747

Colored Male Adults.....6,972
 Colored Boys.....3,048
 Colored Female Adults.....10,202
 Colored Girls.....2,468

Total.....22,690

Grand Total.....55,437

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

DURING THE YEAR 1933

United States		Foreigners	
Arizona	55	Alaska	3
Alabama	368	Austria	18
Arkansas	181	Africa	1
California	35	Arabia	8
Connecticut	15	Belgium	2
Colorado	10	Canada	30
District of Columbia	2	China	6
Delaware	2	Cuba	15
Florida	117	Central America	23
Georgia	186	Denmark	11
Idaho	2	England	38
Illinois	151	Egypt	17
Indiana	69	Finland	2
Iowa	33	France	52
Kansas	23	Greece	10
Kentucky	122	Germany	68
Louisiana	49,631	Hungary	10
Maine	7	Holland	6
Maryland	16	Hanover	5
Mississippi	1,805	Honduras	26
Massachusetts	32	India	13
Missouri	115	Ireland	43
Minnesota	25	Italy	440
Michigan	58	Japan	1
Montana	7	Malta	9
New York	125	Mexico	39
New Jersey	20	Nova Scotia	1
New Hampshire	2	Norway	13
North Carolina	58	Nicaragua	4
North Dakota	2	Panama	5
Nebraska	15	Portugal	11
Oregon	6	Philippine Islands	15
Oklahoma	52	Poland	5
Ohio	72	Porto Rico	17
Pennsylvania	89	Russia	14
Rhode Island	17	Spain	23
South Carolina	33	Scotland	14
Tennessee	177	Sweden	8
Texas	293	Switzerland	9
Unknown	135	South America	4
Utah	1	Syria	14
Virginia	64	Turkey	1
Vermont	1	Unknown	7
Wisconsin	64	West Indies	20
Wyoming	4		
Washington	25	Total	1,081
West Virginia	13		
South Dakota	21	Grand Total	55,437
Total	54,356		

Residence at Time of Admission

New Orleans	29,696
Louisiana	25,592
Other States	149
Total	55,437

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1933

Aviator -----	1	Merchants -----	2
Actors -----	15	Motormen -----	17
Artists -----	17	Miners -----	22
Agents -----	58	Ministers -----	59
Butlers -----	6	Machinists -----	41
Butchers -----	45	Mechanics -----	206
Bakers -----	61	Maids -----	79
Bricklayers -----	21	Musicians -----	26
Barbers -----	76	Nurses -----	100
Boilermakers -----	27	Photographers -----	8
Blacksmiths -----	23	Printers -----	60
Bookkeepers -----	24	Plumbers -----	45
Bartenders -----	18	Planter -----	1
Children -----	5,573	Painters -----	218
Clerks -----	674	Peddlers -----	94
Carpenters -----	301	Porters -----	170
Cooks -----	372	Paperhanger -----	1
Chauffeurs -----	159	Physicians -----	12
Conductors -----	17	Police Officers -----	32
Cabinetmakers -----	11	Pressers -----	60
Customhouse Officer -----	1	Prisoners -----	21
Cigar Makers -----	12	Railroad Men -----	28
Cab Drivers -----	6	Slaters -----	5
Contractors -----	7	Shoemakers -----	30
Coopers -----	6	School Boys -----	5,105
Dentists -----	10	School Girls -----	4,091
Domestics -----	21,758	School Teachers -----	66
Druggists -----	19	Students -----	36
Drivers -----	172	Soldiers -----	11
Drummers -----	65	Seamen -----	39
Dairymen -----	79	Telegraph Lineman -----	1
Dyers -----	9	Telegraph Operators -----	15
Electricians -----	69	Telephone Operators -----	10
Engineers -----	96	Tailors -----	22
Farmers -----	2,489	Tinsmiths -----	12
Fishermen -----	221	Unclassified as to occupation -----	374
Firemen -----	68	Undertakers -----	1
Gardeners -----	27	Unknown -----	169
Grocers -----	27	Upholsterer -----	1
Jewelers -----	6	Watchmen -----	139
Jockeys -----	9	Waitresses -----	218
Lumber Inspector -----	1	Waiters -----	95
Lawyers -----	4		
Laborers -----	11,035	Total -----	55,437

MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
January.....	52,009	1,677 +	4,058	3,430	242	298	60
February.....	51,153	1,826 +	3,525	3,199	220	260	52
March.....	59,909	1,932 +	4,208	3,824	258	264	53
April.....	56,932	1,899 +	3,987	3,910	246	205	55
May.....	62,799	2,026 +	4,912	4,412	244	200	49
June.....	71,646	2,388 +	5,270	4,722	263	253	54
July.....	75,272	2,428 +	5,515	5,075	267	311	60
August.....	75,784	2,444 +	5,691	5,591	267	307	49
September.....	73,940	2,464 +	5,172	4,921	258	285	54
October.....	68,007	2,193 +	4,958	5,106	248	333	46
November.....	62,066	2,068 +	4,214	3,843	261	285	52
December.....	59,986	1,935 +	3,927	3,760	248	310	50
Total.....	769,503	25,280	55,437	51,793	3,022	3,311	634

COMPARATIVE TABLEU

1932	1933
Admissions.....	48,077
Discharges.....	45,200
Deaths.....	2,820
Births.....	3,112
Coroner's Cases.....	526
Hospital Days.....	797,766
Daily Average.....	2,185 +
Admissions.....	55,437
Discharges.....	51,793
Deaths.....	3,022
Births.....	3,311
Coroner's Cases.....	634
Hospital Days.....	769,503
Daily Average.....	2,108 +

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

PATIENTS DIED IN	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
January.....	41	24	10	75
February.....	41	31	13	85
March.....	31	25	10	66
April.....	30	27	9	66
May.....	27	29	11	67
June.....	31	27	16	74
July.....	48	34	14	96
August.....	33	19	13	65
September.....	35	26	14	75
October.....	33	19	17	69
November.....	33	25	16	74
December.....	37	29	13	79
TOTAL.....	420	315	156	891

DEATHS, 1933

MONTHS	WHITE					COLORED				
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	76	18	31	12	137	52	11	28	14	105
February.....	57	14	35	5	111	48	10	37	14	109
March.....	59	12	42	8	121	68	13	47	9	137
April.....	55	15	33	7	110	71	9	44	12	136
May.....	38	21	34	14	107	71	11	40	15	137
June.....	57	12	38	9	116	71	17	51	8	147
July.....	77	11	25	9	122	66	23	40	16	145
August.....	41	22	34	13	110	80	12	48	17	157
September.....	64	19	32	12	127	63	14	44	10	131
October.....	65	15	35	8	123	61	16	36	12	125
November.....	68	19	27	13	127	71	9	38	16	134
December.....	58	20	28	18	124	50	16	40	18	124
TOTAL.....	715	198	394	128	1,435	772	161	493	161	1,587

TABLEAU

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Deceased in the Charity
Hospital in the Year 1933

WHITE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
Under 1 year.....	15	11	13	14	16	10	12	22	18	12	20	26
1 to 5 years.....	9	4	4	7	6	4	3	9	6	8	5	7
5 to 10 years.....	2	1	3	2	5	2	1	4	5	4	1	4
10 to 15 years.....	3	2	5	1	0	2	2	5	5	4	0	2
15 to 20 years.....	12	4	5	4	4	6	4	4	4	3	4	3
20 to 25 years.....	4	2	4	7	6	4	7	4	7	12	8	3
25 to 30 years.....	6	6	9	2	5	3	5	5	6	9	5	8
30 to 40 years.....	11	12	12	16	14	14	15	12	17	12	10	9
40 to 50 years.....	18	18	20	17	11	25	23	8	8	13	19	17
50 to 60 years.....	25	17	21	17	18	20	17	20	17	21	14	9
60 to 80 years.....	25	23	28	31	17	25	28	23	34	21	31	34
80 to 90 years.....	4	4	3	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	2	3
90 to 100 years.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	135	104	127	120	104	117	117	120	129	121	119	125

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Deceased in the Charity
Hospital in the Year 1933

COLORED	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
Under 1 year.....	20	24	13	17	15	22	29	19	21	20	26	26
1 to 5 years.....	1	2	6	3	12	3	11	6	3	4	4	8
5 to 10 years.....	5	1	1	0	3	6	2	1	0	5	0	1
10 to 15 years.....	0	1	5	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	2
15 to 20 years.....	7	3	5	5	3	4	7	10	3	4	6	6
20 to 25 years.....	6	10	12	11	10	16	12	12	6	4	7	5
25 to 30 years.....	5	9	6	8	6	10	6	12	19	13	11	7
30 to 40 years.....	20	15	27	14	12	28	25	22	20	21	28	18
40 to 50 years.....	14	20	13	23	36	19	28	24	23	24	22	16
50 to 60 years.....	14	16	21	25	26	20	12	26	15	18	22	18
60 to 80 years.....	14	13	22	15	12	16	15	14	15	13	13	15
80 to 90 years.....	1	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	107	116	131	126	140	146	150	147	129	127	142	123

Total (Age) White Deaths..... 1,438

Total (Age) Colored Deaths..... 1,584

Grand Total Deaths..... 3,022

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES—1933

Acadia	357	Orleans	29,474
Allen	212	Ouachita	179
Ascension	515	Plaquemines	471
Assumption	413	Pointe Coupee	394
Avoyelles	799	Rapides	601
Beauregard	30	Red River	2
Bienville	7	Richland	89
Caddo	18	Sabine	11
Calcasieu	430	St. Bernard	624
Cameron	20	St. Charles	550
Catahoula	45	St. Helena	185
Claiborne	8	St. James	509
Caldwell	39	St. John the Baptist	519
Concordia	71	St. Landry	1,071
DeSoto	14	St. Martin	290
East Baton Rouge	1,121	St. Mary	689
East Carroll	89	St. Tammany	1,400
East Feliciana	248	Tangipahoa	2,675
Evangeline	283	Tensas	42
Franklin	68	Terrebonne	1,472
Grant	77	Union	6
Iberia	868	Vermillion	378
Iberville	612	Vernon	45
Jackson	12	Washington	1,296
Jefferson	2,848	Webster	5
Jefferson Davis	264	West Baton Rouge	162
Lafayette	606	West Carroll	37
Lafourche	1,038	West Feliciana	102
LaSalle	57	Winn	51
Lincoln	18	Unknown	8
Livingston	588	Other States	123
Madison	119	Foreign	2
Morehouse	43		
Natchitoches	38	Total	55,437

ADMISSIONS

January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

WHITE

MONTHS—1934	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
January.....	920	365	996	275	2,556	4,637
February.....	868	301	904	258	2,331	4,133
March.....	906	327	1,053	264	2,550	4,660
April.....	980	434	1,133	351	2,898	5,076
May.....	1,139	379	1,387	356	3,261	5,494
June.....	1,140	568	1,428	526	3,662	6,024
Total.....	5,953	2,374	6,901	2,030	17,258	30,024

COLORED

MONTHS—1934	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
January.....	580	306	961	234	2,081
February.....	531	228	851	192	1,802
March.....	615	298	959	238	2,110
April.....	635	267	1,006	270	2,178
May.....	713	224	1,081	215	2,233
June.....	716	290	1,092	264	2,362
Total.....	3,790	1,613	5,950	1,413	12,766

White Male Adults..... 5,953
 White Boys..... 2,374
 White Female Adults..... 6,901
 White Girls..... 2,030

Colored Male Adults..... 3,790
 Colored Boys..... 1,613
 Colored Female Adults..... 5,950
 Colored Girls..... 1,413

Total.....17,258

Total.....12,766

Grand Total.....30,024

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

JANUARY 1, 1934 TO JUNE 30, 1934

United States		Foreigners	
Arizona	21	Alaska	2
Alabama	202	Austria	6
Arkansas	161	Africa	1
California	24	Belgium	3
Connecticut	1	Canada	8
Colorado	1	China	4
Delaware	11	Cuba	10
Florida	79	Central America	11
Georgia	98	Denmark	3
Idaho	1	England	25
Illinois	80	Europe	8
Indiana	27	Finland	1
Indian Territory	2	France	34
Iowa	24	Greece	13
Kansas	14	Germany	34
Kentucky	65	Holland	6
Louisiana	26,618	Hungary	8
Maine	8	Honduras	8
Maryland	15	India	1
Mississippi	1,022	Ireland	29
Massachusetts	12	Italy	244
Missouri	88	Japan	3
Minnesota	20	Mexico	17
Michigan	26	Norway	6
Montana	4	Nicaragua	2
New York	79	Panama	2
New Jersey	5	Portugal	1
New Hampshire	3	Philippine Islands	16
North Carolina	35	Poland	2
North Dakota	2	Porto Rico	9
Nebraska	4	Russia	12
Oregon	5	Spain	11
Oklahoma	36	Scotland	4
Ohio	59	Sweden	12
Pennsylvania	48	Switzerland	3
Rhode Island	3	South America	6
South Carolina	27	Syria	3
South Dakota	2	Turkey	3
Tennessee	90	West Indies	7
Texas	248		
Unknown	111		
Utah	2		
Virginia	36		
Vermont	3		
Wisconsin	15		
Wyoming	1		
Washington	2		
West Virginia	5		
Total	29,445	Total	579

Residence at Time of Admission

New Orleans	15,760
Louisiana	14,093
Other States	171
Total	30,024

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

JANUARY 1, 1934 TO JUNE 30, 1934

Actors -----	4	Laborers -----	5,776
Artists -----	5	Merchants -----	7
Agents -----	20	Motormen -----	5
Butlers -----	3	Ministers -----	26
Butchers -----	27	Machinists -----	72
Bakers -----	43	Mechanics -----	70
Bricklayers -----	8	Maids -----	47
Barbers -----	46	Musicians -----	17
Boilersmakers -----	12	Nurses -----	48
Blacksmiths -----	29	Photographers -----	2
Bookkeepers -----	17	Printers -----	17
Bartenders -----	20	Plumbers -----	19
Coppersmith -----	1	Painters -----	114
Clerks -----	306	Peddlers -----	54
Carpenters -----	139	Porters -----	84
Cooks -----	205	Paperhangers -----	2
Chauffeurs -----	89	Physicians -----	8
Conductors -----	7	Police Officers -----	23
Cabinetmakers -----	8	Pressers -----	42
Cigarmakers -----	7	Prisoners -----	10
Cab Driver -----	1	Railroad Men -----	10
Contractors -----	5	Slater -----	1
Coopers -----	4	Shoemakers -----	9
Children -----	2,923	School Boys -----	2,600
Dentists -----	2	School Teachers -----	30
Domestics -----	11,995	School Girls -----	2,164
Druggists -----	5	Students -----	15
Drivers -----	85	Soldiers -----	2
Drummers -----	75	Seamen -----	40
Dairymen -----	12	Telegraph Linemen -----	3
Electricians -----	34	Telegraph Operators -----	15
Engineers -----	40	Telephone Operators -----	11
Farmers -----	1,345	Tailors -----	13
Fishermen -----	103	Tinsmiths -----	2
Firemen -----	37	Unclassified as to occupation -----	513
Gardeners -----	17	Unknown -----	190
Grocers -----	7	Watchmen -----	58
Hostlers -----	6	Waitresses -----	136
Jeweler -----	1	Waiters -----	47
Janitors -----	15	Watchmakers -----	7
Jockey -----	1		
Lumber Inspectors -----	5	Total -----	30,024
Lawyers -----	2		

MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS—1934	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
January.....	66,125	2,133 +	4,637	4,342	267	293	42
February.....	62,065	2,216 +	4,133	3,635	270	261	51
March.....	76,233	2,459 +	4,660	4,096	243	293	40
April.....	80,404	2,680 +	5,076	4,805	225	252	38
May.....	77,072	2,486 +	5,494	5,368	245	218	41
June.....	82,244	2,741 +	6,024	5,590	278	253	37
Total.....	444,143	14,715 +	30,024	27,836	1,528	1,570	249

COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

1933	1934—(6 Mos.)
Admissions..... 55,437	Admissions..... 30,024
Discharges..... 51,793	Discharges..... 27,836
Deaths..... 3,022	Deaths..... 1,528
Births..... 3,311	Births..... 1,570
Coroner's Cases..... 634	Coroner's Cases..... 249
Hospital Days..... 769,503	Hospital Days..... 444,143
Daily Average..... 2,108 +	Daily Average..... 2,509 +

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

PATIENTS DIED IN—1934	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
January.....	30	26	10	66
February.....	45	25	16	86
March.....	28	25	12	65
April.....	24	26	11	61
May.....	26	29	16	71
June.....	44	20	10	74
Total.....	197	151	75	423

DEATHS

January 1st, 1934 to June 30th, 1934

MONTHS—1934	WHITE					COLORED					GRAND TOTAL
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	
January.....	73	13	27	24	137	57	19	41	13	130	267
February.....	72	16	48	7	143	60	13	45	9	127	270
March.....	53	15	36	8	112	54	20	44	13	131	243
April.....	50	22	27	9	108	53	18	38	8	117	225
May.....	59	18	26	15	118	47	26	35	19	127	245
June.....	74	13	37	13	137	54	17	50	20	141	278
Total.....	381	97	201	76	755	325	113	253	82	773	1,528

TABLEAU

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital from January 1st to June 30th, 1934

WHITE—1934	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Under 1 Year.....	18	13	11	17	19	10
1 year to 5 years.....	14	9	12	13	12	10
5 years to 10 years.....	2	1	2	2	3	3
10 years to 15 years.....	2	2	0	2	3	1
15 years to 20 years.....	2	4	3	3	2	6
20 years to 25 years.....	4	6	2	6	9	8
25 years to 30 years.....	9	5	4	6	5	5
30 years to 40 years.....	11	17	11	6	9	12
40 years to 50 years.....	17	18	13	14	16	19
50 years to 60 years.....	19	23	21	14	20	29
60 years to 80 years.....	38	40	33	26	24	31
80 years to 90 years.....	1	4	1	2	3	3
90 years to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	137	142	113	111	125	137

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Deceased in the Charity Hospital from January 1st to June 30th, 1934

COLORED—1934	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Under 1 Year.....	28	16	27	19	31	17
1 year to 5 years.....	4	5	4	7	6	10
5 years to 10 years.....	1	4	3	0	3	2
10 years to 15 years.....	2	2	4	0	2	7
15 years to 20 years.....	6	4	1	3	4	5
20 years to 25 years.....	11	10	5	9	8	8
25 years to 30 years.....	9	11	4	7	8	7
30 years to 40 years.....	18	17	30	19	17	14
40 years to 50 years.....	27	23	24	25	13	29
50 years to 60 years.....	15	18	12	13	18	21
60 years to 80 years.....	9	17	16	12	10	21
80 years to 90 years.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
90 years to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	130	128	130	114	120	141

Total (Age) White Deaths..... 765

Total (Age) Colored Deaths..... 763

Grand Total Deaths..... 1,528

Table of Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

YEAR	RE- MAIN- ING	AD- MITTED	DIS- CHARGED	DIED	YEAR	RE- MAIN- ING	AD- MITTED	DIS- CHARGED	DIED
1833	169	3,851	2,617	1,114	1884	620	7,280	6,245	981
1834	262	5,841	4,745	1,052	1885	647	6,143	5,212	1,005
1835	265	6,205	4,999	1,226	1886	556	5,807	4,764	965
1836	222	4,754	4,163	585	1887	639	5,350	4,336	940
1837	228	6,103	4,640	1,420	1888	722	5,389	4,590	870
1838	271	4,687	3,890	683	1889	651	5,794	4,928	920
1839	239	4,833	3,611	955	1890	642	6,083	5,015	1,023
1840	267	5,041	4,370	619	1891	686	6,706	5,634	1,028
1841	314	4,380	3,093	1,156	1892	713	7,735	6,573	1,135
1842	-----	4,404	3,516	716	1893	786	8,330	7,073	1,184
1843	-----	5,013	3,672	1,041	1894	780	9,064	7,927	1,143
1844	-----	5,846	5,029	563	1895	712	9,812	8,485	1,423
1845	383	6,136	5,446	565	1896	858	8,816	7,518	1,142
1846	401	8,044	7,074	855	1897	651	7,281	6,447	1,051
1847	427	11,890	9,369	2,037	1898	669	7,734	6,599	1,117
1848	829	11,945	10,010	1,897	1899	573	8,480	7,286	1,290
1849	609	15,558	12,133	2,745	1900	644	7,728	6,549	1,108
1850	719	18,476	15,989	1,884	1901	617	7,725	6,640	1,112
1851	-----	18,420	16,777	1,871	1902	617	8,176	7,062	1,116
1852	-----	18,035	15,027	2,098	1903	600	8,201	7,045	1,171
1853	-----	13,759	10,733	3,164	1904	589	8,689	7,448	1,179
1854	-----	13,192	9,976	2,702	1905	662	8,412	7,206	1,191
1855	-----	12,192	9,701	2,391	1906	661	8,457	7,159	1,295
1856	-----	9,432	8,601	974	1907	691	8,850	7,414	1,363
1857	-----	8,897	7,914	1,017	1908	782	9,540	8,103	1,393
1858	572	11,137	8,993	2,290	1909	785	9,576	8,263	1,310
1859	644	12,755	11,257	1,321	1910	819	11,313	9,700	1,579
1860	730	14,000	12,257	1,390	1911	911	12,220	10,593	1,535
1861	891	8,665	7,918	798	1912	937	12,983	11,325	1,633
1862	-----	6,016	5,532	719	1913	707	14,349	12,698	1,766
1863	418	5,043	4,202	688	1914	900	16,742	13,986	1,867
1864	373	4,861	3,999	812	1915	853	17,823	14,985	2,002
1865	423	6,466	5,580	669	1916	825	18,651	15,826	1,885
1866	640	9,329	8,108	1,122	1917	784	19,594	16,137	1,976
1867	738	8,612	7,260	1,438	1918	727	19,221	15,385	2,236
1868	637	4,981	4,365	490	1919	742	17,148	14,176	1,691
1869	660	6,177	5,327	783	1920	-----	15,999	13,190	1,531
1870	717	7,837	6,764	1,118	1921	-----	17,309	13,855	1,546
1871	672	6,671	5,730	891	1922	825	17,279	15,455	1,677
1872	700	5,541	4,846	825	1923	993	20,565	18,870	1,814
1873	570	5,090	4,124	993	1924	897	24,224	21,907	2,087
1874	543	5,231	4,360	860	1925	1,128	25,953	23,632	2,342
1875	554	4,945	4,121	753	1926	1,107	27,292	25,124	2,228
1876	525	5,690	4,780	742	1927	1,047	28,962	26,363	2,391
1877	693	6,002	5,290	805	1928	1,255	31,363	28,637	2,507
1878	600	5,878	4,615	1,120	1929	1,474	35,833	33,393	2,461
1879	604	5,248	3,390	693	1930	1,451	42,636	39,669	2,718
1880	643	5,527	4,140	658	1931	1,700	45,483	42,371	2,803
1881	534	5,843	4,351	828	1932	1,397	48,077	45,200	2,820
1882	559	6,980	5,375	805	1933	2,019	55,437	51,793	3,022
1883	668	8,152	7,134	1,013	1934*	2,679	30,024	27,836	1,528

*Includes only January 1st to June 30th, 1934.

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

JANUARY 1, 1934 TO JUNE 30, 1934

Acadia	150	Orleans	15,718
Allen	152	Ouachita	102
Ascension	307	Plaquemines	269
Assumption	237	Pointe Coupee	197
Avoyelles	463	Rapides	332
Beauregard	28	Red River	1
Caddo	10	Richland	52
Calcasieu	236	Sabine	3
Cameron	12	St. Bernard	310
Catahoula	37	St. Helena	107
Claiborne	1	St. James	283
Caldwell	33	St. John the Baptist	246
Concordia	42	St. Landry	631
DeSoto	3	St. Martin	146
East Baton Rouge	659	St. Mary	360
East Carroll	56	St. Tammany	691
East Feliciana	142	St. Charles	312
Evangeline	194	Tangipahoa	1,504
Franklin	23	Tensas	38
Grant	37	Terrebone	761
Iberia	431	Union	3
Iberville	386	Vermillion	245
Jackson	6	Vernon	50
Jefferson	1,411	Washington	701
Jefferson Davis	182	Webster	1
Lafourche	633	West Baton Rouge	101
LaSalle	53	West Carroll	29
Lincoln	6	Winn	28
Livingston	283	Unknown	15
Lafayette	357	Other States	60
Madison	51	West Feliciana	58
Morehouse	24		
Natchitoches	25	Total	30,024

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM—1933

SISTER PAULA, R. N.
Supervisor

JEANNETTE FONTAN, R. N.
Asst. Supervisor

EMMA NEEDHAM, R. N.
Surg. Supervisor

MARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
Chief Anesthetist

KATIE ROLUFS, R. N.
House Anesthetist, Day

MAMIE COCKRELL, R. N.
Surg. Supervisor

VIRGINIA REHAGE, R. N.
Surg. Supervisor, Acc. Room

LILLIAN GEBS, R. N.
Asst. Anesthetist

G. E. MARTINEZ, R. N.
House Anesthetist, Night

MILDRED GEBS, Secretary

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Members of
the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the following report of the work that has been done for the year ending December 31, 1933. The accompanying chart will show that we had a very busy year, but the good cooperation of our Visiting and House Staff and the generous Operating Room Personnel enabled us to accomplish the following:

Report of Cystoscopic Room	
January	332
February	290
March	389
April	309
May	388
June	360
July	338
August	412
September	383
October	352
November	300
December	281
Total	4,134

Report of Accident Room	
January	2,705
February	2,358
March	3,363
April	3,162
May	3,165
June	2,771
July	3,334
August	3,186
September	3,515
October	2,950
November	3,057
December	3,046
Total	36,612

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM—1933

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	81	83	121	142	188	213	205	269	186	199	155	89	1931
Spinal.....	284	293	349	300	345	393	413	431	386	368	264	255	4081
Local.....	105	60	86	78	111	58	62	81	70	65	45	46	867
Ethylene.....	25	44	39	45	34	51	50	40	56	42	45	39	510
Nitrous Oxide.....	31	20	30	42	33	37	34	37	39	21	23	25	372
Spinal-Local.....	1	1	2			3	2	3			1	1	14
Spinal-Ether.....	8	4	8	8	4	4	13	13	9	6	6	7	90
Spinal-Ethylene.....	2	1	2	4	2	4	4	6	1	2	1	1	30
Spinal-Nitrous Oxide.....											1		1
No Anesthetics.....	12	8	11	9	3	8	5	8	15	5	7	2	93
Sacral.....	7	6	11	5	1	6	2	5			1		44
Avertin.....					1		1						2
Avertin-Local.....		1		1			1						3
Avertin-Ether.....					1			1					2
Local-Ether.....	2		1	1						2			6
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....			2										2
Local-Ethylene.....	1			2	2		6	1	1	2	1		16
Ethylene-Ether.....			3	1		1	2				2		9
Spinal-Local-Ether.....	1												1
Spinal-Local-Nitrous Oxide.....												1	1
Vinesthine.....						1	1						2
Sodium Amytal.....											1		1
Cocaine.....												1	1
Total Cases.....	560	521	665	638	725	779	801	895	763	712	553	467	8079
Total Operations.....	672	657	877	801	863	963	963	1136	979	948	691	634	10184

We also wish to thank the Charity Hospital Guild for their assistance and excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER PAULA, R. N.

YEARLY REPORT—1933

OBSTETRICAL WARDS

DELIVERY ROOM WARD 363:

Nitrous Oxide.....	568
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	110
Ether.....	6
Chloroform.....	13
Chloroform-Ether.....	5
Chloroform-Nitrous Oxide.....	1
Chloroform-Nitrous Oxide Ether.....	1
Spinal.....	1
Spinal-Nitrous Oxide.....	1

TOTAL..... 706

DELIVERY ROOM WARD 275:

Nitrous Oxide.....	880
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	113
Ether.....	9
Chloroform.....	1
Chloroform-Ether.....	2
Spinal.....	4
Local.....	1

TOTAL..... 1,010

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM

JANUARY TO JULY, 1934

SISTER PAULA, R. N.
SupervisorJEANNETTE FONTAN, R. N.
Asst. SupervisorMAMIE COCKRELL, R. N.
Surg. SupervisorEMMA NEEDHAM, R. N.
Surg. SupervisorVIRGINIA REHAGE, R. N.
Surg. Supervisor, Acc. RoomMARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
Chief AnesthetistLILLIAN GEBS, R. N.
Asst. AnesthetistKATIE ROLUFS, R. N.
House Anesthetist, DayG. E. MARTINEZ, R. N.
House Anesthetist, Night

MILDRED GEBS, Secretary

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Members of
the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the following report of the work that has been done from January through June, 1934. The accompanying chart will show that we have been very busy, but the good cooperation of our Visiting and House Staff and the generous Operating Room Personnel enabled us to accomplish the following:

Report of Cystoscopic Room

January	363
February	289
March	384
April	374
May	379
June	381
Total	2,170

Report of Accident Room

January	2,940
February	2,613
March	2,945
April	3,151
May	3,050
June	3,556
Total	18,255

REPORT MILES OPERATING ROOM

January 1st to June 30th, 1934

	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	142	124	133	140	189	221	949
Spinal	344	304	322	382	402	427	2,181
Local	45	37	53	55	68	68	326
Ethylene	38	53	61	73	48	68	341
Nitrous Oxide	24	25	31	22	28	34	164
Spinal-Local		2	1		1		4
Spinal-Ether	5	5	3	4	14	3	34
Spinal-Ethylene	3	2	8	2	9	6	30
Spinal-Nitrous Oxide	1				1	1	3
No Anesthetics	5		3	3	4	6	21
Sacral	1	1	3	4	1		10
Local-Ether			1	1	1	1	4
Nitrous Oxide-Ether							
Local-Ethylene				2		1	3
Ethylene-Ether	4		3	4		1	12
Ethylene-Local	1						1
Spinal-Ethylene-Ether					1		1
Total Cases	613	553	622	692	767	837	4,084
Total Operations	849	803	793	894	992	1,029	5,360

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1933
AMPHITHEATER

ANESTHETICS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	156	137	171	150	190	209	210	286	224	182	145	142	2202
Local	34	26	36	23	51	48	38	32	37	36	23	23	407
Spinal	51	40	39	59	54	92	73	53	59	53	49	41	663
Ethylene	30	12	26	22	15	29	21	27	17	37	25	20	281
Nitrous Oxide	7	6	6	20	16	10	15	8	19	9	6	1	123
Spinal and Ether	3	4		3	5	1	7	2	3	1	1	2	32
Local and Ethylene	1	1	1	1	1			1				3	9
Ethylene and Ether		2			1		1					1	5
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide	1											1	2
Local and Ether	1	1	1	1		1				3		1	8
Avertin and Local		1				1							2
Spinal and Ethylene			1			1	1	1	1	1	1		7
Spinal and Local				1	1	3	3	1	1	1			11
Spinal, Ether, Ethylene				1		1						1	3
Avertin						1		1	1	1			4
Ethel Chloride							1						1
Ether and Nitrous Oxide								2					2
Ethylene and Local								1			1		2
Spinal and Nitrous Oxide									1				1
Chloroform												1	1
Local and Nitrous Oxide												1	1
None	3	3	6	5	3	3	8	5	5	4	5	5	55
Total Cases	285	234	287	286	337	400	378	420	368	329	255	243	3822
Total Operations	532	483	512	554	493	673	658	749	640	574	441	446	6755

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1933

E. N. T. ROOM

ANESTHETIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	141	115	191	187	270	420	413	457	369	220	170	88	3,041
Local	114	104	176	140	223	201	247	228	328	221	162	101	2,245
Nitrous Oxide		1					1	1				1	4
Sod. Amytal		1	1										2
Ethylene					1							1	2
Spinal					1								1
Local and Ether							1						1
None	3	8	12	4	7	11	14	13	7	6	7	4	96
Total Cases	258	229	380	331	502	632	676	699	704	447	339	195	5,392
Total Operations	374	316	563	493	768	1033	1024	1137	957	575	498	266	8,004

EYE ROOM

ANESTHETIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	1	12	3	5	5	3	5	13	2	2	4	2	57
Local	56	72	79	70	60	74	88	94	82	80	83	53	891
Nitrous Oxide		1								1			2
None										1			1
Ethel Chloride											1		1
Total Cases	57	85	82	75	65	77	93	107	84	84	88	55	952
Total Operations	58	87	84	76	65	82	93	109	84	84	90	57	969

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT—1933

PLASTER ROOM

ANESTHETIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	11	6	16	19	21	14	10	14	14	13	22	17	177
Nitrous Oxide.....		1	1	1	3	1	1	2					10
None.....	73	52	98	79	98	98	84	81	108	105	95	128	1,099
Total.....													
Cases.....	84	59	115	99	122	113	95	97	122	118	117	145	1,286
Total Op- erations..	11	7	15	20	24	15	11	16	14	13	22	17	187

GRAND TOTALS

	CASES	OPERATIONS
AMPHITHEATER.....	3,822	6,755
PLASTER ROOM.....	1,286	187
E. N. T. ROOM.....	5,392	8,004
EYE ROOM.....	952	969
Total.....	11,452	15,915

DELGADO SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

January 1st to June 30th, 1934

AMPHITHEATER

ANESTHETICS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether	166	138	179	216	240	225	1,164
Local	25	23	36	23	42	26	175
Spinal	58	42	48	49	60	87	344
Ethylene	30	31	43	28	41	33	206
Nitrous Oxide	4	10	16	5	10	14	59
Amytol	1						1
Avertin		1	2				3
Avertin and Local	2						2
Ethylene and Ether	2	1					3
Spinal and Ether	7	2	4	2		3	18
Ethylene and Oxygen	1						1
Ethel Chloride	1	1					2
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen	1					1	2
Local and Ether	1				1	1	3
Local and Splanchnic				1	2		3
Spinal and Ethylene		2	1				3
Spinal-Local-Ether					1		1
Local-Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen						1	1
Twilight Sleep						1	1
Avertin-Ethylene-Nitrous Oxide		1					1
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide		1					1
Avertin and Ether			2				2
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide			2	1			3
Spinal and Local						2	2
None	5	5	8	3	2	3	26
Total Cases	304	258	341	328	399	397	2,027
Total Operations	547	441	609	585	664	726	3,572

E. N. T. ROOM

ANESTHETICS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	129	100	129	223	287	437	1,305
Local.....	145	129	154	181	215	233	1,057
Ethylene.....	1					1	2
Nitrous Oxide.....	1		2		2		5
Ethel Chloride.....				2			2
Local and Nitrous Oxide.....				1			1
Local and Ether.....						1	1
None.....	3	3	9	7	9	7	38
Total Cases.....	279	232	294	414	513	679	2,411
Total Operations.....	419	331	410	621	803	1110	3,694

EYE ROOM

ANESTHETICS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	9	2	5	7	9	5	37
Local.....	79	60	94	103	107	94	537
Ethel Chloride.....				1			1
Total Cases.....	88	62	99	111	116	99	575
Total Operations.....	91	65	99	115	124	99	593

PLASTER ROOM

ANESTHETICS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	22	18	22	30	40	34	166
Local.....		1					1
Nitrous Oxide.....		1		1			2
None.....	142	128	170	117	210	171	938
Total Cases.....	164	148	192	148	250	205	1,107
Total Operations.....	22	20	22	31	40	34	169

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

New Orleans, June 30, 1934.

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the annual report of the Medical Social Service Department from January, 1933, through June 30th, 1934.

A social statistical survey of our activities during the past eighteen months reveals the fact that the responsibilities and services of the Department have become more numerous and weighty. While actual medical social service has been our primary aim, much time has had to be given to the rendering of minor services such as transportation arrangements, writing friendly letters and sending telegrams for patients, as well as other trifling, but humane and necessary services. Relief, which plays so important a role in good social work, is extremely difficult to secure in both Orleans and the other parishes in the state, hence it has taken constant effort to secure minimum needs for our patients and much of the workers' time has been spent trying to provide bare necessities. Then too, due to the reduced budgets of private social agencies, it has been difficult to establish a minimum standard of living upon which one could base necessary medical social care. The Sickles Fund, which provides free medicine for the city of New Orleans, has also been curtailed so that patients who were not receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Administration have, in many instances, not been able to obtain their medicine. If these patients are unable to meet the ordinary living expenditures, how are they able to meet additional expenses incurred by illness? The above relief inadequacy, together with the heavy case loads that our workers are carrying makes constructive social work at times, almost impossible. The members of the staff have been keenly aware of their responsibilities and, in spite of seeing so much suffering and extreme want, have endeavored to meet all of the additional calls made upon them.

Social Service Personnel and Teaching Program

There have been a few changes in the Social Service personnel. Four workers have left and four new workers have replaced them; also, at the end of this school year, two second year students were taken on. These, with the ten former staff members, make a total of sixteen social workers. The staff is increasing—but in contrast to a hospital in New York with 736 beds and 36 social workers, Charity Hospital with 2,260 beds and 16 social workers is still inadequate.

During the eighteen months there have been three school semesters. Six second year students and ten first year students from Tulane University School of Social Work have come to the Social Service Department for their field work experience. The second year students have been on half time jobs and have rendered great assistance to the department.

One of the staff members has given courses in the Nursing School in psychology and sociology. Thus far it has been impracticable, due to the exacting duty of the nurses in such a large hospital, to assign any of them to actual work in the Social Service Department. A course in social problems has also been given to the graduate nurses under the auspices of the Louisiana State University.

The course to the senior students of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine in "Social Aspects of Medicine" has continued. It is given in the first semester of the school year and consists of fourteen lectures, case discussion, and home visiting. Seven lectures are given to the class as a whole and, in the remaining seven hours, the students are divided into small groups which are led by a social worker. Miss Ida Cannon of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston says that, as yet the part of social workers in the medical teaching program is in an embryonic state—the programs are plastic and are being consciously molded by those who believe that serious lessons can be taught in the social side of medicine. Miss Cannon stated that "Medicine traditionally sheltered by its concept of personal relations to patients, is being forced into a recognition of its social responsibilities," while Dr. Ladd of Cornell University Medical College says "Today, the student of medicine should turn his attention towards the social aspects of medical science and medical practice. Peoples' social ideas are changing fast. The social relationship of the doctor and the people is in the arena of discussion."

Inter-departmental Activities

Last September, a psychiatric social worker was added to the staff. This was in response to a request from a psychiatrist who was connected with the Louisiana State University Medical School for a short while. This social worker had charge of the work in both the clinics and wards, but because neither hospital nor clinic facilities were conducive to actual psychiatric study and treatment, the social worker's services were not effective and the work was discontinued.

In April, a worker was assigned to the anti-luetic clinic. The physician in charge of this clinic has wanted a social worker for a long time and the cooperation between the doctor and worker has been eminently successful. These clinics are enormous; the average white clinic attendance is from 150 to 250 patients daily, and, in the colored clinic, the attendance ranges from 225 to 450 patients. The Director of the Out-Patient Department has assigned a graduate nurse to assist in clinic management and follow-up.

At the request of the doctor in charge of the tumor clinic a social worker was placed in this service in September. Intensive medical social work with cancer patients has resulted. The set up of this clinic with a medical social worker is in accordance with the recommendations of the American College of Surgeons.

Also, at the beginning of the school year the Metabolic clinician asked for a social worker. This is as yet a small clinic and the supervisor of Case Work is carrying it with her other duties.

Besides the graduate nurse in the anti-luetic clinic, the Director of the Out-Patient Department has assigned two clerks to help the social workers, one in the eye clinic and on in the tumor clinic. This cooperation is very much appreciated as it means that, at least in these few clinics, the social workers can devote more time to social problems.

Inasmuch as Touro Infirmary, Hutchinson Memorial Clinic, Flint-Goodridge Hospital, United States Veterans Bureau and Charity Hospital all have Social Service Departments, an Association of Medical Social Workers was formed last autumn. It has been of material benefit to all of the members and will eventually become a district in the American Association of Medical Social Workers.

Extra Mural Activities

In February of 1933, the Mid-Western and Southern Regional Conference of the American Association of Medical Social Workers met in New Orleans. These conferences started four years ago in Chicago because it was felt that the National Conferences were at such a distance that few of the younger staff members were able to attend. The first two Conferences were held in Chicago, the third in St. Louis, and the fourth in New Orleans. The Conference met from February 11th to 13th. The meetings took place at the Louisiana State University Medical School, Hutchinson Memorial Clinic and Flint-Goodridge Hospital. The subjects discussed ranged from "Inter-relationships of Hospital and Community Agencies" to "Negro Health Problems." Ninety social workers attended: Louisiana 62, St. Louis 11, Nashville 4, Chicago 7, Mobile 2, New York 1, Iowa City 1, Hot Springs 1, Minneapolis 1.

This department has had numerous requests to participate in various programs in the city and throughout the state. Talks were given at the Regional Conference in New Orleans, the Junior League in Mobile, Summer School at Tulane University, Tulane School of Social Work, Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Blindness, and at various public schools in the city. A radio talk was given on the course to the Louisiana State University medical students on "Social Aspects of Medicine."

The staff has participated actively in the work of the various agencies in the community. It has representation in the American Association of Social Workers, the Executive Committee of the Council of Social Agencies, the New Orleans Hygiene Association, the Board of Directors of the New Orleans Tuberculosis and Public Health Association, and the Board of the Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Blindness.

During the past winter both the Council of Social Agencies and the American Association of Social Workers had legislative committees. They have studied and endorsed the three bills that are of special importance to social workers; namely, the Child Labor Amendment, The State Public Welfare Department and the Children's Aid Bill. The establishment of a State Public Welfare Department would mean that the parishes and police jurors would have to meet the responsibility of providing for their own patients when they are dismissed from Charity Hospital. Last year 500 discharged patients remained in the hospital for 5,957 additional days because their parishes refused to assume responsibility for them.

Statistical Report

In this hospital the excessively large number of patients, together with a rapid turnover, limits the capacity of the worker for intensive medical social treatment. For instance, one worker has to attempt to do all the cases referred from services covering 452 beds, one 260 beds, another 244, and another 227. In other words, one worker is expected to do all the work for as large a number of patients as is found in many whole hospitals with a social service staff of several people. The same is true of clinics—one worker covers twenty clinics, most of which meet daily; another has seven meeting simultaneously. Some of these clinics treat as high as 200 patients a day and rarely go under 30 a day. From these figures it is evident that many a social problem has to go untreated or be met by a hasty makeshift plan.

The department rendered some definite case work service to a total of 8,896 different patients during 1933, and in the first half of 1934 gave case work services to 5,347 patients.

In addition to the above, less intensive services, which are unrecorded and counted as "contacts with patients only," were rendered to 24,743 patients in 1933 and to 12,548 in the first half of 1934.

Index of Services

1933	January through June, 1934
Interpretive services.....10,522	Interpretive services..... 5,496
Administrative services..... 1,018	Administrative services..... 659
Medical follow-up service..... 6,665	Medical follow-up service..... 4,050
Co-operative services..... 7,480	Co-operative services..... 3,867
Interviews (ward, office and clinic).....14,783	Interviews (ward, office and clinic).....22,925
Visits to home of patients..... 2,832	Visits to home of patients..... 1,861
Letters written.....16,781	Letters written.....12,062

During October of the past year 1,289 letters were written by the department, while in May, 1934, our total of letters amounted to 3,012. An insight into increased social service demands may be gleaned from a comparison of the above figures.

An analysis of the 1,289 letters written during October, 1933, reveals the following:

	Letters	Percent
For New Orleans -----	464	36%
Outside -----	825	63%

Social Case History

A Mrs. Joseph Floyd, age 31, was admitted to the hospital at the end of April with a tentative diagnosis of phthisis pulmonis. The physical examination, with X-rays, ruled out that condition and a final diagnosis of osteogenesis imperfecta tarda, marked kyphoscoliosis, and blue sclera was established by the visiting physician. Social Service was called in to secure a medical history from the referring doctor in the patient's home town. This physician's reply revealed that the other members of the family also had blue sclera and fragile bones. The patient's father had sustained twenty-three fractures.

The patient deserted from the hospital on May 11, 1934. The two doctors interested in this case wished to complete a study of it for medical research and again asked the assistance of the Social Service Department. It was decided that effective results could not be obtained unless a home picture of the family was secured. Plans along this line were immediately negotiated and in a day or two the social worker wrote the referring physician in Donaldsonville (names and places are fictitious) telling him that she and the two Charity Hospital doctors were coming to see him and the family.

The patient's family consisted of herself, her husband, age 30, and five children ranging in age from six years to six months. They were renters on a small farm. The medical situation presented an unusual picture. The patient, her brother and sister, and four of her five children had blue sclera and gave a history of multiple fractures. The patient and her brother and sister, both in their early twenties, showed definite kyphosis. The children's father commented that he could never allow his children to run and play as the neighbors' children did. Other children could pick themselves up after

a fall, and go on with their games, whereas, if one of his children fell, a fractured arm, leg or rib usually resulted.

While the doctors took the medical history, examined the family and made Wassermann tests, the social worker obtained the necessary social information. She ascertained that the family did not lack milk (they had a tuberculin tested cow) or green vegetables. They raised their own hogs, which constituted their meat supply. She assisted the family, not only by interpreting to them the possible treatment, but also by helping them to make the necessary plan and adjustments for carrying out the doctor's recommendations.

The doctors then wanted the family to come to the hospital for a thorough study, including X-ray and laboratory tests. At first they refused, but later agreed that a thorough study of their unusual condition might bring to light some knowledge that could be used toward correcting the condition of the younger children of the family, and others similarly afflicted. However, when they realized that it would be necessary for them to remain in the hospital for two or three weeks, at least, they promised to come later in the summer after the crops were "laid by."

This case is an excellent illustration of the cooperation which exists between the Social Service Department and the Hospital Staff.

Recommendations

In addition to the insufficient incomes and the inadequate housing of our families, our work suffers from a lack of the following facilities: adequate staff and office space; care for chronics; convalescent care for colored patients; evening clinic for luetic patients who are fortunate to have jobs and yet cannot afford private doctors; hospital facilities for colored tuberculosis patients; preventorium care for children; free glasses for school children; and employment for handicapped persons.

Conclusions

The Social Service Department wishes to thank the Vice-President of the Board of Administrators, the Hospital Superintendent, the Sisters of Charity, the Medical Staff and other colleagues in the Hospital, for their help and advice. The assistance and cooperation of volunteers, church groups, and social agencies in New Orleans and throughout the state, is also gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE HODGE,

Director, Medical Social Service Department.

REPORT OF DIETARY DEPARTMENT

September 28, 1934.

SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N.

Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator

ANN B. EYL, B. S.,
Assistant DietitianDORIS LEE, B. S.,
Instructor in Infant FeedingFRANCES W. KNOWLES, B. S.,
Assistant DietitianLEONORE J. CHARLES,
Secretary

To the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent of the State of
Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The following is an itemized report of 148,364 special diets, infant formulas and nutritional beverages prepared during the year 1933:

Diets for Adults

Anemia	5,742	Hypoacidity	39
Anti Spastic	12	Hypoglycemia	79
Beri Beri	44	Karrell	54
Bland	751	Low Carbohydrate	80
Cardiac	179	Nephritic	38
Diabetic	9,143	Non Residue	1,301
Dysentery	52	Nurses' and Doctors' Infir-	
Eclamptic	400	aries	2,792
Fat Free	745	Obesity	51
Fruit and Vegetable	593	Pellagra	4,753
Gastrostomy	110	Pneumonia	220
High Calcium	90	Salt poor low protein	26,161
High Caloric	9,524	Sippy and Modified Sippy	4,224
High Caloric, Anemia	15	Smooth	82
High Caloric, Liquid	775	Soft	859
High Carbohydrate	1,217	Spleen	99
High Cellulose	10	Sprue	139
High Fat	53	Tube feeding	66
High Protein	727	Tuberculosis	62
High Purine	23	Typhoid	4,439
High Residue	12	Wet and Dry	251
High Vitamin	3,011		
		Total	79,017

Diets for Children

Anemia	518	Non Residue	55
Baby Soft	12,695	Pellagra	58
Bland	81	Salt poor low protein	334
High Caloric	1,594	Spastic	5
High Caloric, Anemia	137	Special	146
High Carbohydrate	79	Special tube feeding	90
High Vitamin	138	Typhoid	539
Nephritic	29		
		Total	16,498

Infant Formulas

Albumin Water -----	63	Lactic Acid Milk -----	457
Barley Water -----	1,362	Lactogen -----	164
Casec -----	76	Mellin's Food -----	5
Cereal Gruels -----	110	Modified Cow's Milk -----	4,233
Condensed Milk -----	506	Peptonized Milk -----	44
Dryco -----	50	Protein Milk -----	429
Dextrose 10% -----	13	Rice Water -----	2
Evaporated Milk -----	1,884	Similac -----	201
Gelatin Solution -----	510	S. M. A. -----	5,073
Lactose -----	1,933		
		Total -----	20,487

Nutritional Beverages

	Pints		Pints
Beef Broth -----	3,246	Malted Milk -----	2,603
Buttermilk -----	122	Milk Shake -----	1,822
Fruit Juice -----	19,028	Orange Juice -----	1,800
Grape Juice -----	76	Tomato Juice -----	2,281
Liquid Jello -----	730	Vegetable Broth -----	640
		Total -----	32,362

GRAND TOTAL ----- 148,364

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER GONZAGA WALL, B. S., R. N.,

Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator.

REPORT OF DIETARY DEPARTMENT

September 28, 1934.

To the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent of the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report of the activities of the Dietary Department from January to July, 1934, is herewith submitted:

As the Dietetic Department concerns every patient, it is equally evident that it concerns every employee who receives subsistence as a part of their salary; this classification takes in internes, nurses and employees of all grades. There is no department that has as much to do with maintaining the morale of an institution as has the Nutrition Department.

What are the personal duties that go with this department? The first is the planning of all menus; this requires and must receive special attention; secondly, the selection, discipline, and discharge of all Dietetic Department employees; and thirdly, the instruction and supervision of all employees in this department, which take up a good one-third of the time.

A distinguished physician, who made a reputation for himself in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, once took a visitor through his sanatorium. Turning to the kitchen, the doctor exclaimed with great pride: "This, sir, is my pharmacy." This pithy utterance reveals our present conception of the therapeutic value of diet, and emphasizes the importance of the Dietetic Department in the modern hospital.

Services Rendered

Each year brings greater demands upon this department. The sick cared for during the past year by this hospital have far surpassed those of previous years; hence, the frequent requests for therapeutic diets for adults, children, and formulas for infants have outnumbered, those of former years.

Itemized report of 82,729 special diets, infant formulas and nutritional beverages prepared from January to July, 1934:

Diets for Adults

Alvarez -----	1	High Vitamin -----	1,247
Anemia -----	2,094	Karrell -----	21
Anti Tetanic -----	8	Ketogenic -----	119
Beri Beri -----	43	Low carbohydrate -----	84
Bland -----	223	Low nitrogen -----	10
Cardiac -----	295	Non residue -----	744
Diabetic -----	5,546	Nurses' and Doctors' Infirm-	
Eclamptic -----	975	aries -----	1,792
Fat Free -----	308	Obesity -----	5
Fruit and Vegetable -----	53	Pellagra -----	1,616
Gelatin Formula -----	15	Salt poor low protein -----	10,092
High Calcium -----	4	Sippy and Modified Sippy -----	2,224
High caloric -----	7,853	Soft -----	315
High Caloric, Anemia -----	250	Sprue -----	59
High caloric, liquid -----	690	Tube feeding -----	12
High Carbohydrate -----	946	Typhoid -----	2,436
High protein -----	137	Wet and Dry -----	440
High residue -----	16		
		Total -----	40,673

Diets for Children

Anemia -----	10	Low carbohydrate -----	9
Baby soft -----	6,796	Non residue -----	18
Fruit and Vegetable -----	6	Pellagra -----	71
High caloric -----	677	Salt poor low protein -----	397
High caloric, anemia -----	27	Special -----	14
High carbohydrate -----	9	Special tube feeding -----	181
High vitamin -----	98	Typhoid -----	26
		Total -----	8,339

Infant Formulas

Barley Water -----	715	Lactic Acid -----	11
Condensed Milk -----	1,211	Modified Cow's Milk -----	1,980
Evaporated Milk -----	2,412	Peptonized Milk -----	4
Gelatin formula -----	1,759	Protein Milk -----	339
Lactose -----	990	S. M. A. -----	4,585
		Total -----	14,006

Nutritional Beverages

	Pints		Pints
Beef Broth -----	2,038	Liquid Jello -----	402
Buttermilk -----	2	Malted Milk -----	965
Fruit Juice -----	12,807	Milk Shake -----	926
Grape Juice -----	172	Orange Juice -----	1,083
Lemon Juice -----	42	Tomato Juice -----	1,274
		Total -----	19,711
GRAND TOTAL -----		82,729	

Recommendations

As has been stated in reports of many years previous, there is an urgent need for one large general kitchen from which would radiate a therapeutic diet laboratory for all diets not included in the general house diet. A special unit for diabetic diets is also essential. There should be an infant formula room with ample space for sterilizing material and equipment, with an adjoining space for the preparation of the special food necessary to get our wee ones back on the road to health. Practically nine months of the year the weather is exceedingly warm; hence, the necessity for plenty of ice box space.

My recommendations for the remedying of the inadequate and unsatisfactory conditions are as have been advised time and time again. We just must have a new and larger, yes, a very much larger, kitchen.

It should be remembered also that there is a great lack of space for teaching purposes both for our student nurses and patients leaving the hospital as well as from the Out-Patient Department.

The head of the Dietetic Department should have and enjoy the cooperation of the heads of the other departments. Cooperation is the keynote of success in the hospital, and where there is friction, it is difficult to ac-

comply much. A dietitian receiving loyal support can be a valuable asset to the hospital organization.

Kitchens, dining rooms, and food store rooms should be planned by the Food Administrator. It is she and those working in her department who are to use the rooms. They are expected to give effective and satisfactory service and carefully arranged working space is essential for the best results.

The purchasing of equipment is an important procedure. The Food Administrator knows the value of each article, what will be the wear and tear of daily usage, and the type of help which will be responsible for the different pieces of equipment.

After the hospital is built and equipped, the next important point is to choose people who will be capable of serving the institution in the capacity for which they are employed. The dietitian has to train and supervise the new employees in her department and she should be permitted to select her own staff workers.

Since the Food Administrator must see that the food is satisfactory to the ultimate consumer, whether patient or employee, would it not be well for her to assist in the purchasing of the food which she is to prepare and serve?

Appreciation

The Dietetic Staff desires to thank the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent for purchasing the much needed dishwashing machine installed in the dining rooms; also, for the range and ice cream freezer that are highly appreciated by the workers in the therapeutic laboratory.

Our appreciation for the cooperation of the Board of Administrators, the Superintendent, and our Doctors is hereby acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER GONZAGA WALL, R. N., B. S.,

Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NURSES

July 19, 1934.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

The thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Charity Hospital School of Nursing for the year of 1933 is herewith presented:

I. STATISTICAL REPORT

A. Students

1. Number of students enrolled in School of Nursing (December 31, 1933)	146
2. Affiliating student nurses	18
3. Number of post-graduate nurses	16
4. Students graduated in 1933	44

B. Applications and Admissions

1. Applications received for entrance to School of Nursing	Approx. 1,102
2. Students admitted	61
3. Students dropped or withdrawn	30
4. Schools applying for affiliation	5
5. Schools affiliated with at present	4
6. Affiliates entered	36
7. Affiliates completing course	30
8. Post-graduate applications	Approx. 600
9. Post-graduates entered	47
10. Post-graduates completing course	56

C. Nursing Staff

1. Director of Nurses	1
2. Director, School of Nursing	1
3. Assist. Director, School of Nursing	1
4. Full-Time Instructors	2
5. Secretary, School of Nursing	1
6. Supervising Sisters	20
7. Graduate Nurses	81
8. Graduate Nurses (Colored)	15

II. FACULTY

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N. Director of Nurses	SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., B. S., Director, School of Nursing
MARY E. STUART, R. N., B. S. Asst. Director, School of Nursing	LOUISE M. MAYBENO, R. N. Secretary, School of Nursing
CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N. Instructor of Nurses	M. IMOGENE YARBROUGH, R. N. Instructor of Nurses
SISTER GONZAGA, B. S., R. N. Instructor in Dietetics	SISTER CATHERINE, R. N., B. S. Instructor in Medical Nursing
SISTER MATHILDE, M. A. Instructor in Social Science and Psychology	MARY E. KOENIG, R. N. Instructor in Anesthesia
(MRS.) MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P.T. Instructor in Physical Therapy	SISTER SYLVIA, R. N. Instructor in Hygiene
OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N. Instructor in Operating Room Technique (Post-graduates)	SISTER FLORENCE, R. N. Instructor in Operating Room Technique
VERNA DILL, R. N., Asst. Instructor in Physical Therapy	

Medical Staff of Lecturers

DR. P. GRAFFAGNINO, Gynecology	DR. H. THEODORE SIMON, Orthopedics
DR. WALTER J. OTIS, Psychiatry	DR. L. L. CAZENAVETTE, Neurology
DR. S. B. MCNAIR, Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat	DR. JOHN H. MUSSER, Medical Diseases
DR. P. J. CARTER, Obstetrics	DR. M. CAMPAGNA, Medical Diseases
DR. P. H. JONES, Communicable Diseases	DR. JOHN SIGNORELLI, Pediatrics
DR. G. FASTING, Bacteriology	DR. CHARLES MIDLO, Anatomy and Physiology
DR. G. A. RUSSELL, Anatomy and Physiology	
DR. C. W. MATTINGLY, Surgical Diseases	DR. L. A. MONTE, Materia Medica
DR. OSCAR BETHEA, Special Therapeutics	DR. R. H. WILSON, Chemistry
DR. C. TRIPOLI, Pathology	DR. T. J. DIMITRY, Diseases of the Eye
DR. M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, Skin and Venereal Diseases	DR. P. GRAFFAGNINO, Gynecology (Post-graduates)
DR. J. SIGNORELLI, Pediatrics (Post-graduates)	DR. A. STORCK, Surgical Diseases (Post-graduates)
DR. M. CAMPAGNA, Medical Diseases (Post-graduates)	DR. H. THEODORE SIMON, Orthopedics (Post-graduates)

III. UNIVERSITY NURSES

University courses leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Nursing Education, which were begun in 1931 under the auspices of the Louisiana State University, were continued throughout the year of 1933 with a large enrollment of students. I am pleased to report that three members of the School of Nursing Faculty completed the required course of study and received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing Education at the end of the 1933 Summer Session. Approximately sixty Staff Nurses are now enrolled in these post-graduate university courses, and five students are candidates for degrees in 1934.

We again wish to express our appreciation to Doctor James Monroe Smith, President of the Louisiana State University, and to the members of his faculty, for their generous cooperation in making these courses available to nurses.

Especially do we wish to express our gratitude to the Louisiana State University for the privilege of accrediting the courses which are taught on the Charity Hospital grounds with residence credit. These courses of study are outlined and taught at Charity Hospital under the able direction of Sister Mathilde, M.A., who also serves as registrar.

IV. INCREASE IN NURSING STAFF

Due to the pressure of work incumbent upon the large number of patients seeking admittance to the Charity Hospital during the years of 1933 and 1934, it has become necessary to increase the size of the nursing staff. The already over-crowded condition of the Nurses' Residence did not permit us to increase the size of the student body, and permission was solicited and obtained to employ graduate nurses in the capacity of general duty nurses. Twenty-two were thus added to our Nursing Staff during the year. We also wish to report that graduate nurses have been employed to replace attendants in the Out-Patient Department when vacancies occurred during the year.

V. ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Acknowledgment is gratefully made to Doctor George S. Bel, Vice-President of the Board of Administrators, for his valuable contribution of thirty-nine books to the Nurses' Fiction Library.

A large tennis court has been prepared for the nurses on the campus of the hospital. We acknowledge with gratitude this recognition by the hospital authorities of the need for providing recreation for our nurses.

VI. AWARDS

Two scholarship funds of \$100.00 each were given to the two members of the 1933 Graduating Class who attained the highest averages for the three years. Miss Edna Irl Mewhinney merited the first scholarship, and the second was given to Miss Sara Lewis.

Two courses in Anesthesia were awarded to Miss Lula Swinson and Miss Helen Schwartzenburg.

Miss M. Imogene Yarbrough was awarded the Honor Pin.

VII. RECOMMENDATIONS

If the Charity Hospital School of Nursing is to continue to progress and expand as it has in the past, a new dormitory for housing our nurses is an imperative necessity. At present, we are crowding three students in one room to the detriment of their health and in violation of every law of hygienic living. Yet this crowding must take place, as we need each and every one of these young women to carry on the work of the hospital. I therefore recommend that the first step in the rebuilding of Charity Hospital be the erection of a modern, up-to-date nurses' home.

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude to the Board of Administrators, and to Doctor Vidrine, for their splendid co-operation and assistance in carrying out this year's program. Especially do I appreciate their sympathetic understanding of our problems.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,

Director of Nurses.

THE STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

JANUARY 1, 1934, TO JUNE 30, 1934

July 19, 1934.

I. STATISTICAL REPORT.

A. Students

1. Number of students enrolled in School of Nursing (June 30, 1934)	137
2. Affiliating student nurses	19
3. Number of post-graduate nurses	4
4. Students graduated	11

B. Applications and Admissions

1. Applications received for entrance to School of Nursing	Approx. 395
2. Students admitted	18
3. Students dropped or withdrawn	9
4. Schools applying for affiliation	3
5. Schools affiliated with at present	5
6. Affiliates entered	19
7. Affiliates completing course	15
8. Post-graduate applications	Approx. 205
9. Post-graduates entered	13
10. Post-graduates completing course	21

C. Nursing Staff

1. Director of Nurses	1
2. Director, School of Nursing	1
3. Assist. Director, School of Nursing	1
4. Full-Time Instructors	2
5. Secretary, School of Nursing	1
6. Supervising Sisters	20
7. Graduate Nurses	94
8. Graduate Nurses (Colored)	17

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,

Director of Nurses.

REPORT OF PHARMACIST

March 17, 1934.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

The following is a report of the Drug Department for the year ending December 31, 1933:

Special Prescriptions Filled.....	59,273
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled.....	2,941
Stock Prescriptions Filled.....	122,367
Total.....	185,581

Biologicals Dispensed:

Tetanus Antitoxin 1,500 Units.....	16,500
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 Units.....	100
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 Units.....	175
Tetanus Gas Gangrene, Proph.....	910
Gas Gangrene, 100 cc Therapeutic.....	33
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10,000 U.....	220
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20,000 U.....	240
Antimeningococcic Serum, 10 cc Conct.....	746
Erysipelas Stroptococcus Antitoxin.....	160
Scarlet Fever Stroptococcus Antitoxin.....	55
Anti-Anthrax Serum.....	20
Antivenin.....	23
Antistreptococcic Serum, 10 cc Conct.....	115
Antidysenteric Serum, Poly. 50 cc.....	19
Normal Horse Serum, 20 cc.....	20
Pollen Extract, 5 cc.....	87

Arsphenamines Dispensed:

Neo Arsphenamine—3.00 gm. (Clinic).....	5,300
Neo Arsphenamine—0.60 gm.....	5,775
Neo Arsphenamine—0.45 gm.....	1,100
Neo Arsphenamine—0.30 gm.....	1,400
Potassium Bismuth Tartrate, 60 cc.....	1,450

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,
Chief Pharmacist.

REPORT OF PHARMACIST

July 23, 1934.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital,
New Orleans.

Dear Doctor:

The following is a report of the Drug Department from January 1 to June 30, 1934:

Special prescriptions filled.....	33,102
Narcotic prescriptions filled.....	2,070
Stock prescriptions filled.....	46,432
Total.....	81,604

Biologicals dispensed:

Tetanus Antitoxin, 1,500 U.....	9,500
Tetanus Antitoxin, 10,000 U.....	60
Tetanus Antitoxin, 20,000 U.....	75
Tetanus Gas Gangrene, Proph.....	510
Gas Gangrene Antitoxin, Therap.....	31
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10,000 U.....	170
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20,000 U.....	120
Antimeningococcic serum.....	142
Erysipelas Antitoxin.....	80
Scarlet fever antitoxin.....	40
Antivenim.....	14
Antistreptococcic serum concentrated.....	55
Antidysenteric poly.....	8
Pollen extracts 5cc.....	59

Arsphenamines dispensed:

Neo arsphenamine 3.00 gram.....	2,500
Neo arsphenamine 0.60 gram.....	1,000
Neo arsphenamine 0.45 gram.....	500
Neo arsphenamine 0.30 gram.....	600
Potassium Bismuth Tartrate 60cc.....	1,400

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,
Chief Pharmacist.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933

The following Tables show the number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its Principal Diagnosis though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia. d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. t-Tuberculosis. y-Gas Bacillus. z-Anesthesia.

MEDICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLOOD, Diseases of—															
ANAEMIA—															
Primary: Pernicious	44	7	51				37	5	42	2	1	3	5	1	6
Splenic (Banti's)	5		5				3		3	2		2			
Chlorosis	3		3				3		3						
Cycle Cell		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Secondary: Simple	21	16	37				13	14	27	7	1	8	1	1	2
Agranulo-cytic Angina		1	1											1	1
Leukaemia	20	7	27				11	4	15	6	1	7	3	2	5
Polycythaemia		1	1					1	1						
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch	18	24	42				12	9	21	2	7	9	4	8	12
Abdominal		5	5					1	1		3	3		1	1
Thoracic	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
Aortitis	5	11	16				2	5	7	1	2	3	2	4	6
Arterio-Venous Aneurysm	1		1							1		1			
Arterial Sclerosis, General	95	57	152				58	28	86	22	19	41	15	10	25
Syphilis of Aorta		1	1											1	1
HEART—															
Atrophy, Cardiac	1		1										1		1
Congenital Malformation	16	9	25				5		5	5	3	8	6	6	12

Coronary Occlusion	5	1	6			3		3			2	1	3
Coronary Sclerosis	12	5	17			6		6	2	2	4	5	9
Coronary Thrombosis	24	10	34			9	1	10	3	3	12	9	21
Endocarditis, Acute, Simple	2	5	7			1	2	3			1	3	4
Endocarditis, Acute, Infective	8	5	13			2	1	3		1	6	3	9
Endocarditis, Chronic, Infective	3		3			2		2			1		1
Syphilis, Cardiac	24	201	225			13	114	127	7	42	49	4	45
MYOCARDIAL DISEASE—													
Dilatation, Acute, Cardiac	3	6	9								3	6	9
Fatty Heart		1	1				1	1					
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	6	14	20			1	1	2		1	4	13	17
Myocarditis, Acute	7	5	12						1	1	6	5	11
Myocarditis, Chronic	688	698	1386			416	418	834	137	116	253	135	164
Neuroses: Angina Pectoris	16	1	17			9		9	4		4	3	1
Angina Pectoris Pseudo	1	1	2						1	1	2		
Arrhythmia, Cardiac	1	1	2						1	1	2		
Heart Block	4		4			4		4					
Tachycardia	6		6			3		3	3		3		
Neuro-circulatory Asthenia	1		1						1	1			
Valvular Disease, Chronic, Cardiac	21	24	45			12	15	27	6	4	10	3	5
PERICARDIUM—													
Adhesions of Pericardium	2		2						1		1	1	1
Hemopericardium		1	1									1	1
Hydropericardium	1		1						1		1		
Pericarditis, Acute	2	1	3			2		2				1	1
VEINS—													
Phlebitis: of Femoral Vein	1		1									1	1
Vein of Foot	1		1			1		1					
Vein of Leg	3	7	10		1	2	6	8	1		1		
of Vena Cava	1		1									1	1
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	2	2	4			2	2	4					
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—													
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—													
Appendicitis: Catarrhal, Acute	9	2	11			3	1	4	5	1	6	1	1
Recurrent	359	112	471			98	37	135	261	74	335	1	1
Suppurative	6	2	8			2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3
Constipation, Acute	10	8	18	1	1	9	6	15		2	2		
Constipation, Habitual	75	72	147		1	52	46	98	23	25	48		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—(CONTINUED)															
Colitis, Non-specific	18	6	24				14	4	18	4	1	5		1	1
Colitis, Ulcerative	6	2	8				5	1	6				1	1	2
Enteritis, Acute	4	2	6	1		1	1	2	3	1		1	1		1
Enterocolitis (Adults)	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Enterocolitis (Children)	35	30	65				27	19	46	3	2	5	5	9	14
Gastro-Enteritis (Adults)	120	107	227	10	12	22	88	77	165	20	18	38	2		2
Gastro-Enteritis (Children)	66	64	130	2	6	8	54	42	96	7	12	19	3	4	7
Diverticulum of Intestine		2	2								1	1		1	1
Auto-Intoxication, Intestinal	61	91	152	1	6	7	42	73	115	15	5	20	3	7	10
Duodenal Ulcer	29	9	38				20	7	27	7	2	9	2		2
Thrombosis, Mesenteric	1		1										1		1
Fermentation, Intestinal	8	3	11				6	3	9	2		2			
Hemorrhage of Intestine		2	2											2	2
Neoplasm, Intestinal (Incl. Abdom.)	18	7	25				3	1	4	14	2	16	1	4	5
Sprue	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Tuberculosis, Primary, Intestinal	3	1	4				1		1				2	1	3
Ulcer (Not Duodenal)	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Obstruction, Complete (not operated)	7	3	10										7	3	10
Obstruction, Partial	15	13	28		1	1	11	8	19	3	3	6	1	1	2
Enteroptosis (not operated)	19	2	21				14	1	15	5	1	6			
LIVER—															
Abscess of Liver (not operated)	8	8	16				4	4	8	3		3	1	4	5
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	20	41	61				8	23	31	3	16	19	9	2	11
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	9	4	13				5	1	6	4	3	7			
Hepatitis, Acute	6	5	11				2	3	5	2	1	3	2	1	3

Yellow Atrophy of Liver	1	1											1	1
Neoplasm of Liver	4	8	12				1	1	2	4	6	2	3	5
Syphilis of Liver	3	1	4				1	1	1		1	1	1	2
GALL BLADDER—														
Cholecystitis, Acute	13	2	15				6	1	7	7	1	8		
Cholecystitis, Chronic	125	23	148				75	17	92	49	6	55	1	1
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Neoplasm of Gall Bladder		1	1										1	1
GALL DUCTS—														
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	4		4				4		4					
Cholelithiasis (not operated)	11	3	14				6	1	7	4	2	6	1	1
Icterus Neonatorum		3	3		1	1							2	2
Jaundice, Catarrhal	29	24	53		1	1	20	16	36	8	6	14	1	1
Jaundice, Obstructive	4	1	5				4	1	5					
MOUTH—														
Stomatitis, Mercurial		5	5					5	5					
Stomatitis, Ulcerative	5	4	9				5	4	9					
PHARYNX—														
Foreign Body (Pin)	1		1				1		1					
Neoplasm of Pharynx	4	5	9				2	1	3	2	4	6		
Pharyngitis, Acute	14	8	22		1	1	10	5	15	4	2	6		
Pharyngitis, Chronic	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1		
Pharyngeal Spasm	1		1				1		1					
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1		
Vincent's Angina	13	12	25	1		1	10	9	19	1	3	4	1	1
TONGUE—														
Glossitis, Acute	1		1				1		1					
TONSIL—														
Gangrene of Tonsil	1		1										1	1
Tonsillitis, Acute (All)	176	88	264	1		1	145	64	209	30	24	54		
Tonsillitis, Chronic (not operated)	319	150	469				79	24	103	240	126	366		
ESOPHAGUS—														
Foreign Body in (Various)	3	2	5				1		1	2	2	4		
Neoplasm of Oesophagus	1	2	3							1		1		2
Spasm of Oesophagus		1	1					1	1					
Stricture (not surg. treated)	12	22	34				11	10	21	1	12	13		
PANCREAS—														
Neoplasm of Pancreas	12	7	19				2	1	3	4		4	6	12
Pancreatitis, Acute	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

158

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
PERITONEUM—															
Neoplasm, Retro-peritoneal	1		1							1		1			
Peritonitis, General (Medical cases)	4	2	6	1		1							3	2	5
Peritoneal Adhesions (Medical cases)	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal		14	14					7	7		3	3		4	4
RECTUM—															
Neoplasm of Rectum	7	5	12				2	2	4	5	2	7		1	1
Proctitis, Acute	3	2	5				2	1	3	1	1	2			
Proctitis, Chronic	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
STOMACH—															
Dilatation, Chronic, Gastric	1		1				1		1						
Fermentation, Gastric	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Body in	1		1							1		1			
Gastritis, Acute	24	11	35		1	1	19	7	26	4	3	7	1		1
Gastritis, Chronic	2	3	5				2	2	4		1	1			
Gastroptosis (not surgical cases)	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
Hematemesis	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Neoplasm, Gastric	39	28	67				4	5	9	23	9	32	12	14	26
Syphilis, Gastric		1	1					1	1						
Neuroses: Achylia Gastrica	6		6				5		5	1		1			
Atony, Gastric	1		1							1		1			
Gastralgia	2	3	5		1	1	2	2	4						
Cardio-spasm	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Hyperchlorhydria	40	5	45				30	5	35	10		10			
Hypochlorhydria	12	7	19				12	6	18		1	1			
Nervous Dyspepsia	104	39	143		1	1	64	31	95	40	7	47			

Singultus	3	1	4				2	2	1	1	2			
Spasm, Pyloric	24	5	29				20	2	22	4	3	7		
Stenosis, Pyloric	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Ulcer, Gastric (not operated)	86	33	119				44	23	67	38	8	46	4	2
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—														
Pituitary Gland, Hyperpituitarism	3	1	4				3	1	4					
Pituitary Gland, Hypopituitarism	1		1				1		1					
Supra Renals (Addison's Disease)	1	1	2				1		1				1	1
Thymus, Enlarged (Persist.) Thymus	8	5	13				6	2	8	2	2	4	1	1
Thyroid Gland: Goitre (Various)	20	12	32				7	3	10	13	9	22		
Exophthalmos	3	2	5				1		1	2	1	3	1	1
Thyroidism	10	5	15				9	3	12	1	2	3		
Myxoedema	5		5				2		2	3		3		
Thyrotoxicosis	8	10	18				5	5	10	3	4	7	1	1
INFECTIVE DISEASES—														
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	3	4	7				1		1				2	4
Dengue		1	1		1	1								
Diphtheria	129	41	170	4	1	5	115	35	150	7	2	9	3	3
Dysentery, Amoebic	54	25	79	2	2	4	43	18	61	9	5	14		
Dysentery, Bacillary	36	6	42				29	5	34	5		5	2	1
Glandular Fever	1		1				1		1					
Influenza	249	160	409	10	1	11	215	141	356	18	15	33	6	3
Leprosy	2	2	4				1		1	1	2	3		
Malarial Conditions:														
Cachexia	41	7	48	1		1	30	4	34	10	2	12	1	1
Aestivo-Autumnal Fever	203	42	245	10	3	13	159	36	195	28	2	30	6	1
Pernicious	1		1				1		1					
Quartan	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Tertian Type	307	67	374	15	7	22	241	34	275	47	24	71	4	2
Malta Fever	11		11				8		8	3		3		
Measles (Including German)	138	66	204	1		1	130	60	190	3	6	9	4	
Mumps	6	21	27				4	17	21	2	4	6		
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	33	22	55				28	18	46	4	1	5	1	3
Rheumatic Fever, Sub-acute		2	2					2	2					
Scarlet Fever (Scarlatina)	35	16	51	1	1	2	34	14	48				1	1
Tuberculosis, Acute, Disseminated	3	9	12										3	9
Tularemia	11	5	16	1		1	8	4	12	2	1	3		
Typhoid Fever	136	63	199	28	13	41	84	35	119	4	4	8	20	11
Typhus Fever	2		2				2		2					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

160

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
Undulant Fever	2		2				2		2						
Vaccina	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Varicella	17	13	30				16	13	29	1		1			
Whooping Cough	28	28	56				19	23	42	4	2	6	5	3	8
KIDNEYS, Diseases of—															
Abscess Renal (see also Surgical)		2	2												
Hematuria Renal	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1		2	2
Neoplasm Renal	1	1	2												
Nephritis, Acute	51	53	104	1	2	3	33	35	68	12	1	13	5	13	18
Nephritis, Chronic, Interstitial	78	82	160				42	35	77	17	10	27	19	37	56
Nephritis, Chronic, Parenchymatous	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Nephrolithiasis (Medical cases)	75	15	90	1		1	48	9	57	25	6	31	1		1
Nephroptosis (not surg. treated)	35		35				18		18	17		17			
Pyelitis	193	90	283	3	3	6	170	76	246	20	10	30		1	1
Uraemia (not explained)	4	4	8										4	4	8
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
Hodgkins' Disease	10	7	17				5	4	9	4	2	6	1	1	2
Status Lymphaticus		1	1											1	1
Phlebitis, Mesenterica		1	1											1	1
Tabes Mesenterica		2	2					1	1					1	1
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—															
Admitted for Observation	33	12	45				6	1	7	27	11	38			
Arthritis, Deformans	1		1				1		1						
Beri-Beri	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Deaf Mute		1	1								1	1			
Diabetes, Insipidus	3		3				2		2	1		1			

Diabetes, Mellitus	154	72	226			112	42	154	31	17	48	11	13	24
Ephemeral Fever	1	8	9	1	1	1	5	6		2	2			
Essential Hypertension	35	56	91			28	42	70	6	13	19	1	1	2
Guests	21	25	46						21	25	46			
Hemophilia	2	13	15			1	1	2	1		1		12	12
Malnutrition of Infants	27	27	54	1	1	18	17	35	6	3	9	3	6	9
Heat Exhaustion	6	9	15	1	1	6	7	13		1	1			
Heat Prostration		1	1				1	1						
Malingering	5	11	16	1	1	2	2	4	3	8	11			
Migraine	9	1	10			5	1	6	4		4			
Marasmus	7	9	16			1	5	6	1	1	2	5	3	8
Not Definitely Ill	26	6	32				1	1	26	5	31			
Obesity	12		12			5		5	7		7			
Purpura	19	11	30			15	7	22	3	2	5	1	2	3
Raynaud's Disease	2		2			2		2						
Rickets	7	8	15			2	6	8	4	2	6	1		1
Salvarsan Reaction	4	4	8	1	1	3	3	6		1	1			
Scurvy		1	1				1	1						
Senility	8	5	13			2	1	3	5	3	8	1	1	2
Serum Reaction (Not Salvarsan)	17	2	19	2	2	13	2	15	2		2			
Starvation	5	1	6			4		4	1		1		1	1
Spinal Puncture	27	45	72			5	2	7	22	43	65			
Submersion	3		3	1	1	1		1				1		1
Suffocation	2	6	8			1	1	2				1	5	6
Undetermined	183	76	259			1		1	182	76	258			
Unknown (Mainly Desertions)	478	302	780						478	302	780			
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—														
BRAIN—														
Abscess, Cerebral (Medical cases)	10	1	11									10	1	11
Anaemia, Cerebral	1		1			1		1						
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	16	17	33			11	15	26	5	2	7			
Bulbar Paralysis	2		2			1		1				1		1
Cerebral Softening	1	1	2			1		1					1	1
Cerebral Angio-spasm	9	15	24			6	12	18	3	3	6			
Embolism, Cerebral	2		2			1		1				1		1
Encephalitis, Lethargica		1	1				1	1						
Encephalitis, Simple	25	13	38			14	6	20	4		4		7	14
Hemiplegia, Old	4	9	13			3	4	7	1	3	4		2	2
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	74	126	200			16	27	43	4	10	14	54	89	143

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
BRAIN—(CONTINUED)															
Paralysis, Hemiplegic, Recent	10	7	17				5	4	9	4	3	7	1		1
Paralysis, Monoplegic	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Paralysis, Infantile	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2			
Meningitis, Cerebral (Except T.B.)	41	20	61				11	1	12	3	1	4	27	18	45
Meningitis, Cerebral, Tubercular	3	4	7				1		1				2	4	6
Meningitis, Syphilitic		4	4					2	2					2	2
Neoplasm, Cerebral	13	10	23				1		1	8	7	15	4	3	7
Oedema, Cerebral	3		3				1		1				2		2
Pachymeningitis Hemorrhagica		2	2					1	1					1	1
Sclerosis, Cerebral	1		1							1		1			
Thrombosis, Cerebral	13	9	22				9	4	13		4	4	4	1	5
Infantile Convulsions		4	4					3	3					1	1
Chorea	10	3	13				6	2	8	4	1	5			
Epilepsy (Medical Cases)	106	33	139				71	28	99	35	5	40			
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	2	2	4					2	2	2		2			
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS															
Status Epilepticus	1		1				1		1						
Paralysis, Agitans	13	8	21				5	6	11	7	2	9	1		1
Paralysis known as "Jakes"	1		1							1		1			
Paresis	10	13	23				4	5	9	4	8	12	2		2
Tetany	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Angio-neurotic Oedema	4	5	9				4	5	9						
Hysteria	83	36	119	2		2	63	23	86	18	13	31			
Globus Hystericus	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Neurasthenia	401	116	517	2		2	272	69	341	127	47	174			

DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES—

Neuralgia: Intercostal	5	1	6					4	1	5	1		1				
Occipital		2	2						2	2							
Sciatic	24	9	33					19	8	27	5	1	6				
Trifacial	13	9	22					10	6	16	3	3	6				
Neuritis; Alcoholic	2	1	3					1		1	1	1	2				
Local	16	1	17					14	1	15	2		2				
Multiple	6	5	11					6	4	10		1	1				
Paralysis of Facial Nerve	12	12	24					6	6	12	6	6	12				
Of Other Nerves (Arm 3, Leg 3)	4	2	6					1	1	2	3	1	4				
Vagotonia	1		1								1		1				
Zoster	7	3	10					6	2	8	1	1	2				

SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—

Ataxia, Locomotor	15	12	27					10	6	16	3	4	7	2	2	4	
Dystrophy, Muscular	4	5	9					2	3	5	2	2	4				
Meningitis, Spinal		1	1						1	1							
Myelitis	5	8	13					4	8	12	1		1				
Neoplasm, Spinal	3	1	4								3	1	4				
Paraplegia, Spastic	9	1	10					5	1	6	4		4				
Polio-myelitis, Acute, Anterior	5	1	6					3	1	4	2		2				
Polio-myelitis, Chronic, Anterior	1	1	2					1	1	2							
Paralysis, Paraplegic	1		1								1		1				
Sclerosis Dissem. Cerebro-Spinal	4	3	7					2	1	3	2	2	4				
Sclerosis, Lateral	7	1	8					4		4	3		3		1	1	

PARASITIC DISEASES—

Intestinal; Ascaris Lumbricoides	33	11	44	2		2		23	10	33	8	1	9				
Giardia	1		1					1		1							
Oxyuris Vermicularis	8	2	10					5	2	7	3		3				
Taenia Saginata	7	3	10					7	1	8		2	2				
Taenia Solium	1		1								1		1				
Strongyloides, Intest.	9	1	10					8	1	9	1		1				
Trichocephalus Dispar	5	2	7					5	2	7							
Uncinariasis (Necator.)	76	5	81	5		5		60	4	64	11	1	12				

POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—

Alcoholic; Alcoholic Oedma Cerebral	1	2	3									1	1	1	1	2	
Gastritis, Toxic Alcoholic	3	1	4					3		3		1	1				
Alcoholic Delirium	18		18	1		1		15		15	2		2				
Alcoholism, Acute	77	26	103	5	3	8		53	17	70	19	6	25				
Alcoholism, Chronic	32	4	36					21	3	24	10	1	11	1		1	
Wood Alcohol Poisoning	1	2	3					1	1	2					1	1	

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—(CONTINUED)

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
POISONINGS—(CONTINUED)															
Ammonium; Hydroxide	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Animal; Ptomaines; Canned Food	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Milk Products	2		2				2		2						
Not Determined	10	15	25		1	1	7	11	18	3	3	6			
Ingestion of Semi-toxic Liquids, etc.	16	5	21				15	4	19	1	1	2			
Fixed Alkalies; Caustic Potash (Lye)	4	9	13				4	4	8		4	4		1	1
Halogens; Iodine	17	7	24				10	4	14	5	3	8	2		2
Mineral Poisons; Arsenical, Acute	17	7	24	1		1	11	6	17	3		3	2	1	3
Bismuth		2	2					2	2						
Lead, Acute	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Lead, Chronic	4		4				3		3	1		1			
Mercurial, Acute	45	5	50				29	4	33	9	1	10	7		7
Permanganate Potas.	8		8	1		1	6		6	1		1			
Not Determined	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Synthetic; Carbolic Acid	6		6				2		2	1		1	3		3
Carbon Monoxide (Gas.)	3	2	5				1	2	3	2		2			
Chloroform (Ingestion)	1		1				1		1						
Coal Oil and Gasoline	6	11	17	1		1	5	11	16						
Creolin	1		1				1		1						
Creosote		2	2					2	2						
Lysol	18	3	21	2		2	9	3	12	6		6	1		1
Turpentine	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Veronal	1		1							1		1			
VEGETABLE—															
Alkaloidal; Atropine	1		1				1		1						
Cocaine (Not Habit)	1		1				1		1						

Digitalis	1	1					1	1										
Opium (Incl. Derivatives)	33		33				13	13	19		19	1					1	
Strychnine	6	1	7				5	1	6	1	1							
Tobacco		1	1							1	1							
Non-Alkaloidal; Botulism	1		1				1	1										
Pellagra (?)	54	63	117	2	1	3	35	39	74	6	6	12	11	17	28			
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—																		
BRONCHI AND TRACHEA—																		
Asthma	129	81	210				101	51	152	28	28	56			2	2		
Bronchiectasis	62	31	93				47	20	67	15	10	25			1	1		
Bronchitis, Acute	160	127	287	2	2	4	138	110	248	20	12	32			3	3		
Bronchitis, Chronic	82	25	107	1		1	65	22	87	16	3	19						
Foreign Body in (Various)	4		4				3		3	1		1						
Neoplasm	6	2	8				2		2	1	2	3	3			3		
LARYNX—																		
Laryngitis, Acute	28	8	36	1		1	16	6	22	10	2	12	1			1		
Laryngitis, Chronic	5	1	6				4		4	1	1	2						
Foreign Body in		1	1								1	1						
Laryngismus Stridulus		2	2					2	2									
Neoplasm	9	2	11				2	1	3	6	1	7	1			1		
Oedema of Glottis		1	1												1	1		
Oedema of Larynx	1		1				1		1									
Syphilis of Larynx	1	3	4					2	2	1		1			1	1		
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal	1		1							1		1						
LUNG—																		
Abscess, Pulmonary (Not operated)	18	10	28				8	5	13	7	1	8	3	4	7			
Atelectasis, Pulmonary	8	9	17				2	3	5				6	6	12			
Congestion, Pulmonary		2	2								1	1			1	1		
Emphysema, Pulmonary, Senile	2	2	4				2	1	3						1	1		
Fibroid Phthisis	8	4	12				3	2	5	5	2	7						
Gangrene, Pulmonary		1	1												1	1		
Hemoptysis	1		1							1		1						
Infarction, Pulmonary	7	3	10				3	1	4	3		3	1	2	3			
Neoplasm, Pulm. (5 Mediastinal)	15	9	24				4	3	7	5	1	6	6	5	11			
Oedema of Lung		3	3											3	3			
Pneumonia, Broncho	205	159	364	4	6	10	113	68	181	6	1	7	82	84	166			
Pneumonia, Hypostatic	2	1	3										2	1	3			
Pneumonia, Interstitial		1	1					1	1									
Pneumonia, Lobar	97	95	192	8	6	14	60	54	114	1	2	3	28	33	61			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, MEDICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED)

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
LUNG—(CONTINUED)															
Syphilis, Pulmonary	1		1				1		1						
Thrombosis, Pulmonary	1		1										1		1
Tuberculosis, Acute, Pneumonic	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Tuberculosis, Acute, Miliary	5	17	22							1	1	2	4	16	20
Tuberculosis, Chronic, Pulmonary	491	408	899				168	109	277	219	169	388	104	130	234
NASO-PHARYNX—															
Naso-pharyngitis, Acute	7	5	12				5	5	10	2		2			
Naso-pharyngitis, Chronic	1		1				1		1						
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—															
Epistaxis (Not surgically treated)	17	9	26	1		1	15	8	23	1	1	2			
Hay Fever	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Rhinitis, Acute	9	5	14				6	5	11	3		3			
Rhinitis, Chronic	7	4	11				5	4	9	2		2			
PLEURAE—															
Adhesions of Pleura		1	1					1	1						
Hemothorax		2	2		1	1					1	1			
Hydrothorax		1	1								1	1			
Pleurisy, Diaphragmatic	7	4	11				6	3	9	1	1	2			
Pleurisy, Acute, Fibrinous	25	18	43		5	5	24	11	35	1	2	3			
Pleurisy, Chronic, Fibrinous	5	4	9				5	2	7		2	2			
Pleurisy, Sero-Fibrinous	14	34	48				9	26	35	4	6	10	1	2	3
Pneumo-thorax	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Pneumo-hemo-thorax		1	1								1	1			
Pneumo, Pyo-thorax		1	1											1	1

SPLEEN, Diseases of—

Infarction of Spleen

Perisplenitis

Splenomegaly

MIND, Diseases of—

Amnesic Condition

Dementia, Simple

Dementia, Precox

Idiocy

Melancholia

Moron

Narcolepsy

Paranoia

Psychosis, Alcoholic

Psychosis, Confusional

Psychosis, Depressive

Psychosis, Manic, Depressive

Psychosis, Morphine

Psychosis, Puerperal

Psychosis, Senile

Psychosis, Toxic

Hallucinosi

Mental Inferiority

Mental Stupor

2	2									2	2
1		1						1		1	
2		2						2		2	
1		1			1		1				
17	12	29			5	6	11	12	6	18	
26	11	37			12	6	18	14	5	19	
6	1	7						6	1	7	
6		6			4		4	2		2	
2	1	3						2	1	3	
1	3	4				2	2	1	1	2	
3	3	6				1	1	3	2	5	
5	2	7	1	1	2	2	4	2		2	
4		4	1	1	3		3				
9		9			6		6	3		3	
26	6	32			10	5	15	15	1	16	1
18	1	19			9		9	9	1	10	
1		1						1		1	
3	1	4						3	1	4	
6	1	7	1	1	4	1	5	1		1	
	2	2				2	2				
22	2	24			7	1	8	15	1	16	
2	1	3			1		1	1	1	2	

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—															
DEFORMITY OF BONE—															
Curvature of Spine; Kyphosis	1		1				1		1						
Curvature of Spine; Scoliosis	16	2	18				9	1	10	7	1	8			
Coxa Plana		1	1								1	1			
Genu Valgum	3	2	5				3	1	4		1	1			
Genu Varum	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Spondylolisthesis		1	1					1	1						
Fragilitas Ossium	1		1				1		1						
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—															
Leontiasis Ossea	1		1				1		1						
Exostosis; Bones of Ankle		1	1					1	1						
Bones of Foot	4	2	6					2	2	4		4			
Of Clavicle		1	1					1	1						
Of Femur	2		2				2		2						
Of Humerus		1	1					1	1						
Of Bones of Leg	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Of Maxilla Inferior	1		1							1		1			
Multiple	2		2							2		2			
Of Radius		1	1					1	1						
Of Pelvis		1	1								1	1			
Necrosis; Bone of Finger		1	1					1	1						
Bone of Foot (Heel)		1	1					1	1						
Maxilla Inferior	8	1	9				4	1	5	3		3	1		d1
Bone of Skull (Frontal)	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Vertebra		1	1					1	1						
Osteo-Arthropathy		1	1					1	1						

RECORD ROOM—SURGICAL DIVISION

Osteo-chondritis (Femur 3, Hip 3)	6		6			3		3		3				
Osteo-chondritis (Knee 1, Elbow 1, Back 1)	2	1	3			2	1	3		3				
Osteo-myelitis, Acute; Clavicle		1	1				1	1						
Femur	12	2	14			9	1	10	1		1	2	1	3
Finger	4	1	5			4	1	5						
Forearm	1		1			1		1						
Hand		1	1				1	1						
Humerus	3	1	4			2	1	3				1		1
Jaw (Lower)	3	2	5			2	1	3	1	1	2			
Leg, Fibula	2		2			2		2						
Leg, Tibia	5	3	8			4	3	7				1		1
Leg, both Bones	1		1									1		1
Thumb	1		1			1		1						
Osteo-myelitis, Chronic; Ankle	1		1			1		1						
Clavicle		1	1				1	1						
Elbow	1		1					1						
Femur	49	27	76			37	14	51	11	7	18	1	6	7
Finger	6	3	9	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	4			
Foot	14	6	20			13	3	16	1	3	4			
Forearm	4	8	12			3	5	8	1	3	4			
Hand	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Hip	2	1	3			2		2				1		1
Humerus	13	4	17		1	8	3	11	4		4	1		1
Jaw (Lower)	9	5	14			8	3	11	1	2	3			
Knee	1		1					1			1			
Leg (Fibula)	6	2	8			5	1	6	1	1	2			
Tibia	29	8	37		1	20	5	25	9	2	11			
Both Bones	8	2	10		1	6	1	7	1		1	1		1
Multiple		1	1				1	1						
Patella	1		1			1		1						
Pelvis	3	2	5			2	2	4	1		1			
Ribs	2		2			2		2						
Shoulder		2	2				1	1					1	1
Skull	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1			
Sternum		1	1							1	1			
Thumb	2	2	4			1	1	2	1	1	2			
Toe		1	1		1									
Vertebra	1	2	3				2	2	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—(CONTINUED)															
Osteitis, Chronic of; Femur	1		1							1		1			
Leg (Tibia)	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			
Pelvis	1		1							1		1			
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Osteo-porosis of Foot	1		1				1		1						
Periostitis, Acute of Leg (Tibia)	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Periostitis, Chronic of; Elbows (Both)	1		1				1		1						
Femur	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Fingers	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Jaw (Lower)	1		1				1		1						
Knee		1	1					1	1						
Skull		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Faulty Union; Ankle	2		2				2		2						
Elbow		1	1								1	1			
Femur	3	4	7				2	3	5	1	1	2			
Forearm (Radius)		2	2								2	2			
Forearm (Both Bones)	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Hand (Finger)		1	1					1	1						
Leg (Tibia)		1	1								1	1			
Nasal Bones	1		1				1		1						
Vertebra	1		1				1		1						
Non-Union; Elbow	1		1							1		1			
Femur	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Forearm (Both Bones)	1		1							1		1			
Humerus	3		3				3		3						
Leg (Fibula)		1	1					1	1						

[illegible]

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)															
FRACTURE, COMPOUND—(CONTINUED)															
Of Femur.....	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	1
Of Bones of Foot.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Forearm; Elbow (Olecranon).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulna (Shaft).....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Both Bones.....	5	3	8	—	1	1	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Hand.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Humerus.....	5	—	5	1	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Leg (Tibia).....	10	4	14	—	—	—	5	3	8	5	1	6	—	—	—
Of Leg; Both Bones.....	17	14	31	—	1	1	15	12	27	1	—	1	1	1	2
Of Patella.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Skull; Base.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
Of Skull; Vault.....	10	6	16	—	—	—	4	4	8	1	—	1	5	2	7
BURSAE, Diseases of—															
Bursitis, Acute; Ankle.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	—
Patella.....	5	4	9	—	—	—	5	3	8	—	1	1	—	—	—
Shoulder.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bursitis, Chronic; Ankle.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olecranon.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patella.....	2	3	5	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Shoulder.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm, Arterio-Venous (Various).....	8	2	10	—	—	—	6	2	8	2	—	2	—	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES—															
Diverticulitis.....	3		3				3		3						
Fecal Fistula.....	13	8	21				8	4	12	5	3	8		1	1
Foreign Body (Sutures) in Bowel.....	1		1				1		1						
Typhlitis.....		1	1					1	1						
Intestinal Obstruction; Adhesions.....	20	14	34	1	1	2	11	8	19				8	5	13
By Bands.....		1	1		1	1									
Congenital.....	1		1										1		1
Fecalith.....	1		1				1		1						
Intussusception.....	3	6	9				2	5	7				1	1	2
Diverticulum.....	4		4				3		3				1		1
Parasites.....	1		1										1		1
Volvulus.....	7	6	13	1		1	3	2	5				3	4	7
Duodenal Ulcer.....	19	12	31	2		2	14	8	22				3	4	7
Ulcers; 1 of Ileum; 1 of Colon.....	1	1	2										1	1	2
MESENTERY—															
Tabes Mesenterica.....		1	1											1	1
Thrombosis Mesenteric.....	2		2										2		2
PERITONEUM—															
Peritonitis, Acute, General.....	3		3				1		1				2		2
Peritonitis, Pelvic.....	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal (Surg. cases).....		3	3					2	2					1	1
LIVER AND GALL BLADDER—															
Liver; Abscess (All operated cases).....	9	8	17				7	5	12	1		1	1	3	4
Cirrhosis (operated cases).....	3		3				1		1				2		2
Hepatitis (operated cases).....	1		1										1		1

Gall Bladder; Adhesions of	2		2	1		1	1		1								
Biliary Fistula	2		2			1	1		1		1						
Cholecystitis	87	11	98	12	2	14	69	8	77					6	1	7	
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	14	2	16	1		1	11	1	12					2	1	3	
Cholelithiasis	9	2	11	3		3	3	2	5					3		3	
GUMS AND TEETH—																	
Abscess, Alveolar	81	51	132	1		1	76	43	119	4	7	11			1	b1	
Caries of Teeth	54	12	66	1	1	2	39	9	48	14	2	16					
Gingivitis	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1					
Pyorrhoea, Alveolaris (Riggs)	7	2	9				6	2	8	1		1					
MOUTH—																	
Ludwig's Angina		1	1					1	1								
UVULA AND PALATE—																	
Elongation of Uvula		1	1								1	1					
Ulcer of Palate		2	2					2	2								
SALIVARY GLANDS—																	
Abscess; Parotid 5; Submaxillary 4	4	5	9				3	5	8	1		1					
Calculi of Parotid	1		1				1		1								
Concretion	1		1				1		1								
Inflammation of Submaxillary	2	1	3				2	1	3								
Mikulicz's Disease	2		2							2		2					
TONGUE—																	
Ulcer of Tongue		1	1					1	1								
TONSIL—																	
Abscess, Peritonsillar	30	37	67	1		1	25	33	58	3	4	7	1			1	
Hypertrophy of Tonsil (Operated)	6	2	8				4	1	5	2	1	3					
Tonsillitis, Chronic (Operated)	1081	347	1428	28	1	29	1053	346	1399								
Tonsillitis, Chronic with Adenoids (Op.)	2264	510	2774	118	5	123	2146	505	2651								
ESOPHAGUS—																	
Foreign Body in (Various)	9	6	15				9	6	15								
Stricture of Oesophagus (Surg. cases)	13	16	29				12	11	23	1		1			5	5	
Stenosis of Oesophagus	1		1											1		1	
PANCREAS—																	
Pancreatitis (Acute 1, Chronic 1)	2		2				2		2								
PHARYNX—																	
Abscess, Retro-pharyngeal	2		2				2		2								
Adenoids		1	1					1	1								
Foreign Body in (Safety Pin)	1		1				1		1								

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
RECTUM AND ANUS—															
Abscess about Rectum	48	66	114	3	3	6	36	54	90	9	9	18			
Fissure of Anus	15	11	26	1	1	2	10	8	18	4	2	6			
Fistula in Ano; Complete	78	84	162	7	3	10	58	62	120	13	18	31		1	1
Incomplete	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Body in Rectum	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Hemorrhoids	311	120	431	27	14	41	181	72	253	103	34	137			
Impacted Feces	12	8	20				10	8	18	2		2			
Incontinence of Feces	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Prolapse of Rectum	12	4	16				8	2	10	4	2	6			
Pruritus Ani		1	1					1	1						
Stricture of Rectum	30	107	137				24	79	103	5	22	27	d1	bd6	7
Ulcer of Rectum	5	5	10	1	1	2	4	3	7		1	1			
STOMACH—															
Foreign Body in (Murphy Button)	1		1				1		1						
Stenosis, Pyloric	4	1	5	2		2	2	1	3						
Ulcer of Stomach (Surg. cases)	24	13	37	4		4	12	11	23				8	2	10
VERIFORM APPENDIX—															
Appendicitis, Acute, Catarrhal	436	60	496	69	15	84	363	42	405				4	3	7
Recurrent	1796	512	2308	281	111	392	1511	396	1907				4	5	9
Gangrenous	32	11	43	4	3	7	26	5	31				2	3	5
Suppurative	237	83	320	39	20	59	183	55	238				15	8	23
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Intestines; Rupture, Traumatic	1	1	2										1	1	2
Lacerated Wound		1	1					1	1						
Liver & Gall Bladder; Ruptured Liver	2		2										2		2

OESOPHAGUS—													
Lacerated Wound of Oesophagus	1		1				1	1					
PHARYNX—													
Punctured Wound of Pharynx	1		1						1	1			
RECTUM AND ANUS—													
Rupture, Traumatic of Rectum	2	1	3				1	1			1	1	2
Punctured Wound of Anus	1		1								1		p1
EAR, Diseases of—													
AURICLE—													
Abscess of Auricle	2	1	3				2	1	3				
Fistula, Pre-Auricular	2		2				2		2				
Perichondritis	1		1				1		1				
AUDITORY CANAL—													
Foreign Body in (Bead)	1	1	2				1	1	1	1			
Impacted Cerumen	1		1				1		1				
Otitis Externa	14	1	15	1		1	9	1	10	4	4		
EUSTACHIAN TUBE—													
Eustachian Salpingitis	1		1							1	1		
LABYRINTH—													
Oto-scleritis	2		2				2		2				
MASTOID—													
Abscess, Peri-mastoid	1		1				1		1				
Mastoiditis, Acute	58	30	88	2	1	3	46	22	68	5	2	7	5
Mastoiditis, Chronic	62	16	78	5		5	51	14	65	4		4	2
MIDDLE EAR—													
Otitis Media; Acute	72	29	101	1		1	54	22	76	15	6	21	2
Chronic	48	12	60				38	10	48	10	1	11	1
Suppurative, Acute	2	1	3				2	1	3				ms3
Suppurative, Chronic	1		1							1		1	ml
EAR, Injuries of—													
Rupture, Traumatic of Tympanum		1	1							1	1		
EYE, Diseases of—													
ACCOMMODATION—													
Eye-strain	7	1	8				6		6	1	1	2	
Myopia		1	1								1	1	
Presbyopia	2	1	3				2		2		1	1	
Amblyopia	4		4				2		2	2		2	
CHOROID—													
Choroiditis, Acute	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1	

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Eye, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
CHOROID—(CONTINUED)															
Choroiditis, Chronic	5	—	5	1	—	1	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
Choro-retinitis	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uveitis	6	4	10	—	—	—	5	4	9	1	—	1	—	—	—
CONJUNCTIVA—															
Conjunctivitis; Acute, Catarrhal	16	8	24	—	—	2	12	5	17	2	3	5	—	—	—
Chronic, Catarrhal	4	6	10	1	—	1	2	5	7	1	1	2	—	—	—
Acute, Gonorrhoeal	13	17	30	—	—	—	11	17	28	2	—	2	—	—	—
Chronic, Gonorrhoeal	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phlyctenular	1	13	14	—	—	—	1	11	12	—	2	2	—	—	—
Trachomatous	11	—	11	—	—	—	10	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hemorrhage, Sub-conjunctival	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pterygium	120	48	168	3	1	4	100	39	139	17	8	25	—	—	—
SCLERA AND CORNEA—															
Abscess of Sclera	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buphthalmia	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coloboma	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Episcleritis	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Folliculosis	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhage into Anterior Chamber	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hypopion	4	10	14	—	—	—	4	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keratitis	24	22	46	—	—	—	19	20	39	5	2	7	—	—	—
Leukoma	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Opacity of Cornea	10	15	25	—	—	—	7	10	17	3	5	8	—	—	—

Staphyloma of Cornea	1	4	5				1	3	4		1	1			
Ulcer of Cornea	25	35	60				20	23	43		5	12	17		
GLAUCOMA—															
Glaucoma, Acute	12	3	15	2		2	7	3	10		3		3		
Glaucoma, Chronic	34	82	116				20	46	66		14	36	50		
GLOBE—															
Atrophy of Globe		2	2					2	2						
Hyphemia	2		2								2		2		
Panophthalmitis	4	11	15				4	9	13			2	2		
Protrusion of Globe	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Phthisis Bulbi	7	10	17				7	7	14			3	3		
IRIS—															
Iritis, Simple	7	5	12				4	5	9		3		3		
Iritis, Specific		2	2					2	2						
Incarceration of Iris	2		2				2		2						
Irido-cyclitis	26	18	44				21	15	36		5	3	8		
Occlusion of Pupil	3		3				2		2		1		1		
Prolapse of Iris		1	1					1	1						
Synechia		1	1					1	1						
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS—															
Abscess of Sac	1		1								1		1		
Dacro-cystitis	3	11	14				2	5	7		1	6	7		
Stenosis of Duct	2		2				2		2						
LENS—															
Aphakia	5	3	8				3	1	4		2	2	4		
Cataract, Acquired	293	127	420	2		2	208	93	301		82	34	116	1	b1
Cataract, Congenital	6	4	10	1		1	5	4	9						
Thickening of Capsule	1		1				1		1						
LIDS—															
Chalazion	37	114	151				28	97	125		9	17	26		
Ectropion	13	2	15				12	1	13		1	1	2		
Entropion	1	2	3				1	1	2			1	1		
Hordeolum	4	1	5				1		1		3	1	4		
Ptosis	4		4				4		4						
Tarsitis		1	1					1	1						
MUSCLES AND NERVES—															
Insufficiency of Ocular Muscle	25	3	28				20	2	22		5	1	6		
Nystagmus	2		2				2		2						
Paralysis of Recti	5		5				2		2		3		3		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

180

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Eye, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
OPTIC NERVE—															
Atrophy of Optic Nerve.....	6	13	19				6	10	16		3	3			
Detachment of Retina.....	3	5	8				3	3	6		2	2			
Neuro-retinitis.....	3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2			
Retinitis.....	2	1	3				2	1	3						
ORBIT—															
Abscess of Orbit.....	1	4	5				1		1		4	4			
Calculus of Orbit.....	2		2	1		1				1		1			
VITREOUS HUMOR—															
Opacity of Vitreous Humor.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
EYE, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Eye.....	8	5	13				6	4	10	2	1	3			
Rupture, Traumatic of Cornea.....	2	4	6				2	4	6						
Foreign Body in (Various).....	10	2	12				8	1	9	2	1	3			
Subluxation of Lens.....	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2			
Lacerated Wound of Eye-ball.....	18	17	35				16	14	30	2	3	5			
Punctured Wound of Eye-ball.....	6	4	10				5	4	9	1		1			
Contusion of Eyelid.....	1	4	5				1	2	3		2	2			
Lacerated Wound of Eyelid.....	1	7	8				1	5	6		2	2			
GANGRENE—															
Diabetic Gangrene: Finger.....	1		1				1		1						
Foot.....	7	5	12		1	1	3	3	6				4	1	5
Leg.....	1	2	3										1	2	3
Toe.....	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Infective Gangrene: Ears.....		1	1											1	1
Finger.....	2		2				2		2						

Foot	5	2	7				3	1	4				2	1	3
Leg		2	2					2	2						
Mouth (Noma)	1		1							1		1			
Toe	1	4	5				1	3	4		1	1			
Gangrene, Senile of: Foot	11	23	34		1	1	8	12	20		2	2	3	8	11
Leg	4	4	8				2		2		2	2	2	2	4
Thigh	1		1				1		1						
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Toe	3	5	8					3	3	1	2	3	2		2
Obliterative Endarteritis; Foot		1	1					1	1						
Symmetrical Gangrene; Foot	2	3	5				1		1	1		1		3	3
Traumatic Gangrene; Finger		1	1					1	1						
Foot	1	4	5					3	3	1		1		1	1
Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Toe		2	2					1	1					1	1
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
BLADDER (Male only)—															
Calculus of Bladder	11	3	14	2	1	3	6	1	7	3		3		1	1
Cystitis, Acute	27	13	40	2	2	4	21	7	28	4	2	6		2	2
Cystitis, Chronic	6	5	11				6	4	10		1	1			
Fistula, Supra-pubic	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Body in (Sponge)	1		1				1		1						
Contraction of Neck of Bladder	4	2	6				4	2	6						
Diverticulum	1		1				1		1						
Exstrophy of Bladder	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Neuroses; Incontinence of Urine	12		12				9		9	3		3			
Retention of Urine	7	5	12				5	1	6	1	4	5	1		1
KIDNEY—															
Abscess of Kidney (Not Perineph.)	1		1				1		1						
Abscess, Perinephritic	7	5	12				6	5	11				1		1
Cystic Kidney	2	1	3	1		1		1	1				1		1
Nephrolithiasis	26	2	28	1		1	24	1	25	1	1	2			
Nephroptosis	13	1	14	1		1	12	1	13						
Hydronephrosis	13	7	20				10	5	15	3		3		2	2
Nephrosis	1	2	3				1	1	2					1	1
Pyelonephritis	15	16	31	1		1	7	11	18	1		1	6	5	11
Pyonephrosis	12	8	20		1	1	7	3	10	1		1	4	4	8
Hypernephroma	8	4	12				6	3	9	1	1	2	1		1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

182

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
URETER—															
Calculus of Ureter.....	89	11	100	3	—	3	64	9	73	19	2	21	3	—	3
Kink of Ureter.....	5	1	6	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stricture of Ureter.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
Ureteritis, Acute.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
PENIS—															
Adhesions of Glands.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Balano-posthitis.....	3	4	7	—	—	—	2	3	5	1	1	2	—	—	—
Chancroids (All).....	17	60	77	—	—	—	6	38	44	11	22	33	—	—	—
Herpes Progenitalis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Oedema of Penis.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papillomata (Venereal Warts).....	2	12	14	—	—	—	—	7	7	2	5	7	—	—	—
Paraphimosis.....	5	20	25	—	—	—	4	17	21	1	3	4	—	—	—
Phimosis.....	477	610	1087	32	56	88	407	482	889	38	72	110	—	—	—
Redundant Prepuce.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcer of Penis (Not Chancroid).....	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
PROSTATE GLAND—															
Abscess of Prostate.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	—	1	1	2
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	134	85	219	9	6	15	77	42	119	32	14	46	16	23	39
Prostatitis, Acute.....	16	12	28	—	—	—	10	9	19	6	3	9	—	—	—
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	39	47	86	—	—	—	22	26	48	17	21	38	—	—	—
SCROTUM—															
Abscess of Scrotum.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	—	1	1	2
Elephantiasis of Scrotum.....	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Foreign Body in (Piece of Steel).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyodermia of Scrotum.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

SEMINAL VESICLES—															
Spermatocele	3	2	5	1		1	2	1	3		1	1			
Vesiculitis	1		1				1		1						
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMISS—															
Atrophy of Testicle	1		1							1		1			
Epididymitis, Acute	74	23	97	1		1	59	19	78	14	4	18			
Epididymitis, Chronic	11	14	25	1	1	2	6	10	16	4	3	7			
Orchitis, Acute	7	6	13	1		1	5	3	8	1	3	4			
Orchitis, Chronic	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Orchitis, Traumatic	1		1				1		1						
TUNICA VAGINALIS—															
Hematocele	2	4	6	1		1		4	4	1		1			
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	66	41	107	6	3	9	53	29	82	7	9	16			
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord	4		4	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Varicocele	56	10	66	12		12	30	9	39	14	1	15			
URETHRA—															
Abscess, Peri-urethral	13	22	35	1	3	4	10	9	19	2	9	11		1	1
Extravasation of Urine		8	8					4	4					4	4
Fistula of Urethra		8	8					6	6		2	2			
Foreign Body in (Pebble)		1	1					1	1						
Stricture of Urethra	51	132	183	1	1	2	31	89	120	16	34	50	3	8	11
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	108	69	177	1		1	60	21	81	47	48	95			
Urethritis, Chronic	122	132	254				65	60	125	57	72	129			
FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCE—															
Masturbation	1		1							1		1			
Sexual Neurasthenia	1		1				1		1						
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Rupture, Traumatic of Bladder		1	1											1	1
Contusion of Kidney	3	3	6				3	3	6						
Rupture, Traumatic of Kidney	2		2		1	1	1		1						
Hematoma of Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated Wound of Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Contusion of Testicle	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Hematoma of Testicle	1	1	2		1	1	1		1						
Dislocation of Testicle		1	1								1	1			
Contusion of Urethra	1		1		1	1									
Rupture, Traumatic of Urethra		1	1											1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
HERNIA—															
External; Femoral Hernia	19	3	22	1		1	15	3	18	3		3			
Femoral Hernia, Incomplete	1		1				1		1						
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	488	253	741	72	38	110	302	169	471	113	45	158	1	1	2
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	3	3	6	1		1	1	2	3	1	1	2			
Inguinal Hernia, Congenital	5	12	17	1	1	2	3	7	10	1	2	3		2	2
Epigastric Hernia	12	9	21	1	1	2	9	6	15	2	2	4			
Umbilical Hernia	15	30	45		4	4	11	17	28	3	8	11	1	1	2
Ventral Hernia	61	19	80	3	4	7	37	10	47	19	4	23	2	1	3
Ventral Hernia, Congenital		1	1											1	1
Internal; Diaphragmatic, Congenital	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Strangulated; Femoral Hernia	4	1	5		1	1	3		3				1		1
Inguinal Hernia	10	6	16				9	5	14				1	1	2
Umbilical Hernia	2	2	4				1		1				1	2	3
Ventral Hernia	1		1										1		1
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
ABSCESS, ORDINARY, as Follows:—															
Of Abdominal Wall	12	9	21	2	1	3	9	7	16	1	1	2			
Of Ankle	3		3				3		3						
Of Arm	5	6	11	2	1	3	3	3	6		1	1		1	1
Of Axilla	4	4	8		1	1	4	3	7						
Of Back	11	5	16		1	1	11	4	15						
Brodie's		1	1					1	1						
Of Buttock	14	10	24	1		1	11	8	19	2	2	4			
Of Coccyx		1	1					1	1						
Of Face	2	3	5				2	3	5						
Of Finger	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			

Of Foot	2	2	4				2	1	3					1	1
Of Forearm	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Of Groin (Not Bubo)	2	1	3				1	1	2	1	1				
Of Hand (Not Palmar)	8	2	10	1		1	6	2	8	1	1				
Of Hand (Palmar)	3	5	8				3	5	8						
Of Hip	1		1							1	1				
Of Jaw (Not Alveolar)	1		1				1		1						
About Knee	2	1	3				1	1	2	1	1				
Of Leg	10	3	13				9	3	12	1	1				
Mediastinal		1	1											1	1
Of Mastoid Region	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Multiple	4	1	5	1		1	2		2		1	1	1		1
Of Neck	4	4	8	1		1	3	3	6					1	1
Of Nose	1		1				1		1						
Of Pelvic Region	1	2	3					2	2	1	1				
Of Perineum	2		2				2		2						
Of Popliteal Space	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Psoas Abscess	2		2				2		2						
Of Scalp		2	2					1	1		1	1			
About Shoulder	3		3				3		3						
Sacro-coccygeal		1	1					1	1						
Sub-Mental	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Thigh (Not Hip)	10	12	22	1		1	7	11	18				2		2
Of Thoracic Wall	6	2	8	1		1	4	2	6				1		1
Of Toe		1	1					1	1						
Anthrax	3		3				3		3						
CARBUNCLE, as Follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	1		1				1		1						
Of Arm	2	2	4				1	2	3				1		1
Of Back	8	8	16		1	1	7	6	13	1	1	2			
Of Buttock	1	1	2		1	1				1		1			
Of Face	6		6				4		4	2		2			
About Hip	2		2				1		1	1		1			
About Knee	1		1				1		1						
Of Lip	9		9				8		8					1	1
Multiple	1		1										1		1
Of Neck	21	8	29				18	8	26				3		3
Of Scalp	1	1	2				1	1	2						
About Shoulder		2	2					1	1					1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

186

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
CARBUNCLE—(CONTINUED)															
Of Thigh	2	1	3	1		1		1	1	1		1			
Of Thoracic Wall		2	2					1	1					1	1
CELLULITIS, as Follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
Of Ankle	2		2				2		2						
Of Arm	10	1	11	2		2	7	1	8	1		1			
Of Back	1		1										1		1
Of Buttock	1		1				1		1						
Of Ear	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Elbow	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Eye and Eyelid; 1 of Orbit	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2			
Of Face	20	11	31	2	3	5	13	8	21	3		3	2		2
Of Finger	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Foot	18	4	22	3		3	11	3	14	4	1	5			
Of Forearm	3	4	7				3	1	4		2	2		1	y1
Of Groin		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand	9	7	16		1	1	7	6	13	2		2			
Of Jaw	1	1	2							1	1	2			
About Knee	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2						
Of Leg	38	8	46	1		1	33	6	39	4	1	5		1	1
Of Lip	2		2				2		2						
Of Mammary Gland	1		1							1		1			
Of Neck	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1			
Of Pharynx		1	1											1	1
Of Penis	1		1							1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

188

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
INFECTED PARTS—(CONTINUED)															
Nose.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pharyngeal Region.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penis.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perineum.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scalp.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoulder.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thigh.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thoracic Wall.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thumb.....	4	3	7	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toe.....	7	4	11	—	—	—	7	3	10	—	1	1	—	—	—
Wrist.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pyæmia.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Septicæmia (Not puerperal).....	5	1	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	5
Syphilis; Gumma of Back.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Buttock.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Face.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forearm.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liver.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nose.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palate (Soft).....	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Sternum.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thoracic Wall.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis, Acquired; Ordinary Forms.....	231	450	681	—	—	—	140	290	430	87	143	230	4	17	21
Syphilis, Congenital.....	8	35	43	—	—	—	2	19	21	—	5	5	6	11	17
Syphilis, Chancre of Lip.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

Tetanus (Including 1 Trismus).....	22	12	34	2	2	10	2	12	1	1	12	7	19	
Tuberculosis; Abscess of Soft Parts.....	1	4	5			1	2	3	2	2				
Bones, Joints, etc.....	11	36	47	1	1	7	19	26	3	8	11	1	8	9
Of Hip, separately.....	14	9	23			8	7	15	6	2	8			
Disseminated.....		1	1									1	1	
Of Eye.....	1	1	2				1	1	1		1			
Of Hand.....	1		1						1		1			
Of Kidney.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Lymphatics.....	4	21	25			2	11	13	2	9	11		1	1
Of Mammary Gland.....	2		2			2		2						
Of Omentum.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Rectum.....	1		1			1		1						
Salpingeal.....	1	2	3			1	1	2				1	1	
Of Skin (Lupus).....	2		2						2		2			
Of Testicle.....	2	1	3			2	1	3						
Of Throat.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Vagina.....	1		1			1		1						
INJURIES—														
Amputation, Traumatic; Arm.....	1		1									1		1
Fingers.....	4	3	7			2	3	5	2		2			
Foot (one).....	3	2	5			3	2	5						
Forearm.....	1		1			1		1						
Hand.....	2	1	3			2	1	3						
Leg (one).....	1	3	4			1	2	3				1	1	y1
Legs & Arms.....	1		1									1		1
Thumb.....		1	1				1	1						
Avulsion; Leg.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Scalp.....		2	2						2	2				
Injuries, Multiple; By Motor Cars.....	22	9	31	1	1	7	5	12				14	4	18
By Falling.....	3	1	4			2	1	3				1		1
By Hurricane.....		1	1										1	1
By R.R. Accident.....	2	1	3	1	1	1		1				1	1	1
Contusion; Of Abdomen.....	11	16	27		1	1	9	12	2	3	5			
About Ankle.....	3	5	8				2	5	7	1	1			
Of Arm.....		3	3					3	3					
Of Back.....	22	13	35				17	11	28	4	2	6	1	1
Of Body.....	4		4			4		4						
About Elbow.....	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Face.....	13	5	18	1	1	8	5	13	4		4			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
Contusion; Of Foot	4	3	7				3	3	6	1		1			
Of Groin	7	1	1		1	1									
About Hip	7	3	10				6	3	9	1		1			
About Knee	9	11	20				6	8	14	3	3	6			
Of Leg	14	10	24	1		1	9	8	17	4	2	6			
Multiple	22	5	27	1		1	20	3	23	1	2	3			
Of Neck	6	2	8				6	2	8						
Of Nose	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Of Pelvic Region	1		1				1		1						
Of Scalp	21	17	38		1	1	11	11	22	10	5	15			
About Shoulder	8	2	10				6	1	7	2	1	3			
Of Side		1	1					1	1						
Of Spine		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh	5	10	15		1	1	4	6	10	1	3	4			
Of Thorax	11	15	26				8	11	19	3	4	7			
Crush Injury; Of Foot	3	4	7				2	4	6	1		1			
Hand and Arm	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Leg	2	1	3				1		1	1		1		1	1
Thorax	10	9	19				1	1	2				9	8	17
Toe		2	2					2	2						
Hematoma of; Abdominal Wall	3	3	6		1	1	2	2	4	1		1			
Back	2		2				2		2						
Brain		1	1											1	1
Face	1		1				1		1						
Foot	1		1				1		1						
Jaw		2	2					1	1		1	1			

Knee	1	1	1				1	1											
Leg	2	1	3				2	1	3										
Neck		1	1					1	1										
Nose	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Scalp	2	1	3				2		2		1	1							
Scrotum	1		1				1		1										
Thoracic Wall		1	1					1	1										
Testicle	1		1				1		1										
Thigh	1		1							1		1							
GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as Follows—																			
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	8	21	29		3	3	3	10	13					5	8	13			
Of Abdomen, Superficial	2	2	4					2	2	2		2							
Of Ankle		2	2					2	2										
Of Arm	3	12	15				2	10	12		1	1		1	1	2			
Of Axilla	1		1							1		1							
Of Back	6	8	14				5	7	12					1	1	2			
Of Body	1		1							1		1							
Of Buttock	1	3	4					1	1	1	2	3							
Of Elbow	1		1				1		1										
Of Eye	2	3	5				2	3	5										
Of Face		3	3		1	1		1	1		1	3							
Of Foot	7	3	10	1		1	3	3	6	3		3							
Of Forearm	1	6	7				1	5	6		1	1							
Of Hand	4	4	8		1	1	3	2	5	1	1	2							
Of Head, Penetrating	9	6	15					4	4					9	2	11			
Of Head, Superficial	2		2				2		2										
Of Hip	1	3	4					2	2	1	1	2							
Of Knee	2	1	3				2		2		1	1							
Of Leg	6	15	21				6	11	17		4	4							
Of Mastoid Region	1		1				1		1										
Of Mouth	1	3	4					3	3					1					1
Multiple	4	2	6				3	1	4					1	1	2			
Of Neck	3	8	11				3	7	10						1	1			
Of Pelvic Region		1	1		1	1													
Of Perineum		1	1								1	1							
Of Shoulder	4	9	13				3	7	10	1	2	3							
Of Side	1		1		1	1													
Of Thigh	11	19	30	2		2	4	13	17	4	5	9		1	1	2			
Of Thorax, Penetrating	7	21	28				6	12	18		1	1		1	8	9			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
GUNSHOT WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Thorax, Superficial		12	12					9	9		3	3			
Of Wrist	1	1	2				1	1	2						
INCISED WOUNDS, as Follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	1	1	2		1	1	1		1						
Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Face	1		1							1		1			
Of Foot		1	1					1	1						
Multiple		4	4					4	4						
Of Neck		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp		2	2		1	1		1	1						
About Shoulder		2	2					2	2						
Of Thoracic Wall		1	1					1	1						
INCISED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdominal Wall		1	1					1	1						
About Ankle (Achilles Tendon cut)		1	1					1	1						
Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Back		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot		1	1					1	1						
Of Leg		1	1					1	1						
STAB, OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdomen; Penetrating	4	13	17		1	1	4	8	12		1	1		3	3
Of Abdomen; Superficial		6	6					5	5		1	1			
Of Arm	2	3	5				1	2	3	1	1	2			
Of Axilla	4		4					4	4						
Of Back, Penetrating	1		1				1		1						

Of Back; Superficial	2	8	10	2	2	2	5	7	1	1			
Of Face		2	2				2	2					
Of Foot	2	3	5			1	2	3	1	1	2		
Multiple	2	6	8			2	5	7		1	1		
Of Neck	3	1	4			1		1	1	1	2	1	1
Of Scalp		2	2				2	2					
About Shoulder		3	3	1	1		1	1		1	1		
Of Thigh	1	5	6				3	3	1		1	2	2
Of Thorax; Penetrating	4	21	25	3	3	2	14	16		3	3	2	1
Of Thorax; Superficial	1	34	35	2	2		28	28	1	4	5		3
Of Toe	1		1			1		1					
STAB AND INFECTED WOUNDS—													
Of Arm	1		1			1		1					
Of Axilla	1		1			1		1					
Of Foot	1		1						1		1		
About Shoulder		1	1				1	1					
Of Thumb	1		1			1		1					
LACERATED WOUNDS, as Follows—													
Of Abdominal Wall	2	3	5			2	3	5					
About Ankle	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Of Arm	6	2	8			6	1	7		1	1		
Of Back	1	2	3				2	2	1		1		
Of Body		1	1							1	1		
About Elbow	2	1	3			2	1	3					
Of Face	33	31	64			28	24	52	5	7	12		
Of Finger	2	2	4			1	1	2	1	1	2		
Of Foot	3	3	6			2	3	5	1		1		
Of Forearm	2	4	6			1	4	5	1		1		
Of Hand	10	5	15	1	1	6	2	8	3	3	6		
About Hip	1		1			1		1					
About Knee	2	2	4			2	2	4					
Of Leg	5	9	14			4	8	12		1	1	1	y1
Of Lip	2	8	10			2	6	8		2	2		
Multiple	5	7	12			4	6	10	1	1	2		
Of Mouth	1		1			1		1					
Of Neck	6	2	8			4	1	5	1		1	1	2
Of Nose	2		2			2		2					
Of Scalp	69	51	120	1	1	49	39	88	20	11	31		
About Shoulder		3	3				1	1		2	2		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

194

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
LACERATED WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Thigh.....	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Thoracic Wall.....	3	6	9				3	5	8		1	1			
Of Toe.....		3	3					1	1		2	2			
About Wrist.....	3	1	4				3	1	4						
LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
About Ankle.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Arm.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Face.....	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Of Foot.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Forearm.....	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2						
Of Hand.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
About Knee.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Lip.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck.....		1	1								1	1			
Of Scalp.....	6	3	9	1		1	3	3	6	2		2			
Of Thigh.....	1		1				1		1						
About Wrist.....		1	1					1	1						
POISONED WOUNDS, as Follows—															
Dog Bite.....	2	1	3		1	1				1	1	2			
Hog Bite.....	1		1				1		1						
Human Bite.....		3	3					3	3						
Insect Bite.....	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Snake Bite.....	15	2	17	1		1	12	2	14	2		2			
Spider Bite.....	2		2	1		1	1		1						

ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of—

MAMMARY GLAND—

Abscess of Mammary Gland

Caked Breast

Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland

Mastitis, Acute

Mastitis, Chronic

Milk Cyst

THYROID GLAND—

Goitre; All Operated Cases

ISOLATED GLANDS, Injuries of—

Spleen; Rupture of Spleen

JOINTS, Diseases of—

Ankylosis of: Elbow

Finger

Hip

Knee and Patella

Shoulder

Wrist

Hemarthrosis; Knee

Arthritis; Gonorrhoeal, Acute

Gonorrhoeal, Chronic

Rheumatic, Acute

Rheumatic, Chronic

Atrophic

Hypertrophic, Acute

Hypertrophic, Chronic

Serous, Acute

Serous, Chronic

Suppurative, Acute

Suppurative, Chronic

DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS—

Hallus Valgus

Claw-Foot

Pes Planus

Pes Valgus

Pseudarthrosis; Leg 1, Forearm 4

Synarthrosis

29	35	64	2	1	3	25	32	57	2	2	4			
1	2	3	1		1		2	2						
3		3	1		1	2		2						
4	7	11	1		1	3	6	9		1	1			
25	10	35	2		2	14	8	22	9	2	11			
4	2	6				2	2	4	2		2			
23	20	43	2	3	5	19	13	32				2	4	6
4		4				4		4						
1		1							1		1			
1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
5	1	6				3	1	4	2		2			
1		1							1		1			
1		1							1		1			
2		2				2		2						
15	31	46				12	21	33	3	10	13			
19	24	43				16	11	27	2	13	15	1		1
85	81	166		3	3	66	61	127	19	16	35		1	sl
79	57	136				62	50	112	17	6	23		1	dl
18	6	24				14	5	19	4	1	5			
21	15	36				15	14	29	6	1	7			
129	43	172	1		1	99	31	130	29	12	41			
1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
2	1	3				2	1	3						
2	1	3				1	1	2				1		sl
2	1	3				1		1				1	1	2
7	1	8				4	1	5	3		3			
2		2				2		2						
18	5	23				10	5	15	8		8			
2		2							2		2			
4	1	5				3		3	1	1	2			
1		1				1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
JOINTS, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS—(CONTINUED)															
Derangement of Knee Joint	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Dislocation: Of Semilunar Cartilage	11	2	13				9	1	10	2	1	3			
Of Ankle	2		2				2		2						
Of Claviculo-Acromial	3	6	9				2	3	5	1	3	4			
Sacro-Coccygeal	1		1							1		1			
Of Elbow	4	2	6				3	1	4	1	1	2			
Of Finger		1	1					1	1						
Of Bones of Foot	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Of Bones of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Of Hip (Not Congen.)	4	3	7				4	3	7						
Of Knee		1	1					1	1						
Of Pelvic Bones	1		1				1		1						
Of Sacro-Iliac Joint		2	2					1	1		1				
Of Shoulder	7	2	9	1		1	4	2	6	2		2			
Of Toe	1		1							1		1			
Of Vertebrae	3	3	6				1	1	2	2		2		2	2
Of Wrist		1	1					1	1						
Impaired Motion of Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Rupture, Traumatic; Ligament, Knee	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Sprain of: Ankle	7	2	9				7	1	8	1		1			
Back	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Calcaneal Ligament	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Elbow		1	1					1	1						
Knee	5	1	6				4	1	5	1		1			
Sacro-Iliac Joint	59	30	89				46	19	65	13	11	24			

Synovitis of: Elbow		1	1				1	1									
Hip	1		1				1	1									
Knee	5	2	7				2	2	4	3		3					
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—																	
Bubo	48	68	116		3	3	32	44	76	16	21	37					
Elephantiasis (Various)	37	2	39				7	1	8	30	1	31					
Lymphadenitis, Acute	40	33	73	3		3	32	24	56	5	8	13		1	b1		
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	12	21	33		1	1	10	18	28	2	2	4					
Lymphangitis	22	6	28	1	1	2	12	5	17	9		9					
Thrombo-Angitis, Obliterans	11	6	17				1	6	7	10		10					
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—																	
Artificial Eye Fitted	2		2				1		1	1		1					
Cast Renewed	11	16	27				5	4	9	6	12	18					
Cast Removed	75	73	148	1		1	29	27	56	45	46	91					
Chondritis	1		1				1		1								
Infected Stump	2		2				2		2								
Painful Stump	7	1	8				6		6	1	1	2					
Unhealed Stump	2	1	3				2	1	3								
Cicatricial Contraction; Arm	2		2				2		2								
Axilla	1		1				1		1								
Face	2		2				2		2								
Foot		1	1					1	1								
Forearm	1		1				1		1								
Hand		2	2					1	1		1	1					
Knee		1	1								1	1					
Leg	1	1	2				1	1	2								
Nostril		1	1					1	1								
Orbit	1		1				1		1								
Toe	1		1							1		1					
Wrist	1	1	2				1	1	2								
Effects of Electricity; Burn of Hand	1		1				1		1								
Shock	1		1				1		1								
Burns, Ordinary; Abdominal Wall	2		2	1		1	1		1								
About Ankle	1		1				1		1								
Arm	4	9	13				4	7	11		2	2					
Axilla		1	1					1	1								
Back	3	2	5				3	2	5								
Body	7	2	9				2	1	3					5	1	6	
Body & Extremities		1	1					1	1								

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS—(CONTINUED)															
Burns, ordinary; Buttock	5	2	7				5	1	6					1	1
Ear	1		1				1		1						
Eye		1	1					1	1						
Extremities	6	1	7				5	1	6	1		1			
Face	8	5	13		1	1	6	4	10	1		1	1		1
Face & Upper Limbs	4	4	8				3	3	6				1	1	2
Foot (1 with Leg)	5	2	7				4	2	6				1		1
Forearm and Hand	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Hand alone	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Hip	1		1				1		1						
Leg	9	13	22	1		1	8	8	16		2	2		3	3
Lip	1		1							1		1			
Multiple	36	35	71	1	3	4	27	19	46	2	2	4	6	11	17
Neck		1	1								1	1			
Shoulder		1	1					1	1						
Thigh	3	3	6				3	3	6						
Thoracic Wall	2		2				2		2						
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Powder Burn or Eye	1		1				1		1						
Friction Burn; Of Arm	1		1							1		1			
Of Face	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Multiple	1		1							1		1			
Of Nose	1		1				1		1						
Of Shoulder	1		1				1		1						
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MUSCULAR SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
MUSCLE—(CONTINUED)															
Myositis, Chronic	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Torticollis	6	4	10		1	1	5	3	8	1		1			
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—															
Club-Foot: Talipes Calcaneus	2	2	4				1		1	1	2	3			
Talipes Equinus		1	1		1	1									
Talipes Equino-Valgus	4		4				4		4						
Talipes Equino Varus	18	2	20				14	1	15	4	1	5			
Contracture; Achilles Tendon	1		1				1		1						
Tenosynovitis of: Finger	2	7	9				2	6	8		1	1			
Hand	1		1				1		1						
Thumb		3	3					3	3						
Wrist	1		1				1		1						
Ganglion of: Ankle		1	1					1	1						
Finger (1 Trigger Finger)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Foot	3	1	4	1		1	1		1	1	1	2			
Hand	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Popliteal Space	2		2				2		2						
Wrist	10	4	14	2		2	6	4	10	2		2			
MUSCLE, Injuries of—															
Diastasis of Recti Abdominalis		1	1								1	1			
Rupture of Rectus Abdominalis	1		1				1		1						
Contraction of Achilles Tendon	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Contraction of Tendon; finger 1, hand 1		2	2					2	2						
Incised Wound, Muscle of Hand	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated Wounds; Various	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1			

NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—

BRAIN AND MENINGES—

Abscess of Brain	1	1	2				1	1				1		1
Epilepsy, Surgically treated		1	1				1	1						
Meningitis, Suppurative	1		1									1		1
Arachnoiditis	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Sinus Thrombosis	1	2	3					1	1			1	1	2
Paralysis; Diplegic 1, Face 3	2	2	4				2	2	4					

PERIPHERAL NERVES—

Neuritis, Local	1		1				1		1					
Neuralgia; Sciatic	2		2				2		2					
Trifacial	7	1	8				7	1	8					
Paralysis, Infantile	3		3				3		3					
Paralysis of Polio-myelitis	3		3				3		3					
Paralysis, Paraplegic	4	1	5				4		4	1	1			
Ainhum		1	1					1	1					

NERVOUS SYSTEM, Injuries of—

Intra-cranial Injury (Various)	85	51	136	4	1	5	63	41	104	12	3	15	6	6	12
Intra-spinal Injury	1		1				1		1						
Hernia, Cerebral		1	1							1	1				
Paralysis, Traumatic; Arm	1		1				1		1						
Brachial Plexus		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Foot		1	1										1	1	
Leg	1		1				1		1						
Lacerated Wound; Brachial Plexus		1	1					1	1						
Incised Wound of Radial Nerve	1		1				1		1						

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—

SINUS TROUBLE—

Frontal Sinusitis	16	7	23				12	6	18	4	1	5			
Ethmoiditis	15	3	18				12	2	14	3		3		1	b1
Sphenoiditis	15	10	25				15	10	25						
Empyema of Maxillary Sinus		1	1					1	1						
Maxillary Sinusitis	94	36	130				73	30	103	20	5	25	1	1	ms2

LARYNX AND TRACHEA—

Abscess of Larynx	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Bodies (Various)	7	3	10				4	3	7				3		3
Oedema of Larynx	1		1				1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

202

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
LUNG—															
Abscess of Lung	3	1	4				1	1	2				2		2
Foreign Body (Not stated)	1		1				1		1						
NOSE AND NASAL CAVITIES—															
Deviation of Septum	203	29	232	7	1	8	150	21	171	46	7	53			
Infection of Septum	1		1				1		1						
Perforation of Septum	1	5	6					2	2	1	3	4			
Spur of Septum	1		1				1		1						
Ulcer of Septum	2		2				2		2						
Hypertrophy of Turbinates	5	4	9		1	1	4	1	5	1	2	3			
Rhinitis		1	1					1	1						
PLEURAE—															
Hemothorax		2	2					2	2						
Pleurisy, Suppurative	52	25	77	1	3	4	40	13	53	6	1	7	5	8	13
Pleurisy, Traumatic	1		1							1		1			
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Ethmoidal Rupture		1	1								1	1			
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS—															
SKIN—															
Acne Vulgaris	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Alopecia Areata	1		1							1		1			
Callositas	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Cicatrix	5	1	6				4	1	5			1			
Cornu Cutaneum	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Dermatitis; Exfoliativa	3	1	4				3		3					1	1
Herpetiformis	1		1				1		1						

Medicamentosa	10	10	20				7	10	17	1		1	2		2
Pustulata	3		3				3		3						
Toxic	8	2	10				6	1	7	1	1	2	1		1
Venenata	61	8	69				44	6	50	17	1	18	1		1
Eczema	8	2	10				6	2	8	2		2			
Erythema, Multiforme	11		11				8		8	2		2	1		1
Erythema, Nodosum	2	1	3		1	1	1		1	1		1			
Epidermiphytosis	19	5	24				12	4	16	7	1	8			
Folliculitis	2		2				2		2						
Graft of Skin	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Herpes Simplex	1		1				1		1						
Ichthyosis	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Impetigo Contagiosa	14	8	22	1		1	12	7	19	1		1		1	1
Keratosis	8		8				3		3	5		5			
Leucoplakia	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Leukoderma		2	2					2	2						
Lupus Erythematosus	4	3	7				1	1	2	3	2	5			
Mycosis Fungoides	2		2							1		1	1		1
Pompholyx	6		6				6		6						
PARASITES—															
Animal: Pediculosis, Corporis	1		1				1		1						
Pediculosis, Pubis	1		1				1		1						
Scabies	29	7	36				16	4	20	13	3	16			
Vegetable: Actinomycosis		1	1					1	1						
Blastomycosis	6	33	39				4	10	14	2	23	25			
Trichophytosis, Barbae		1	1								1	1			
Trichophytosis, Capitis	1		1				1		1						
Trichophytosis, Corporis	7	4	11				6	3	9	1	1	2			
Trichophytosis, Cruris	4	2	6				3		3	1	2	3			
Trichophytosis of Face		1	1								1	1			
Trichophytosis of Hand		1	1								1	1			
Pemphigus		1	1					1	1						
Pityriasis, Rosae		1	1					1	1						
Pruritus (Not of Anus)	1		1				1		1						
Psoriasis	9	2	11				7	2	9	2		2			
Pyodermia		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Seborrhoea	10	4	14				5	4	9	5		5			
Sycosis	5		5				4		4	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
SKIN, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
PARASITES—(CONTINUED)															
Ulcer, Decubital; Back	1		1							1		1			
Buttock	1		1							1		1			
Ulcer, Diabetic; Leg		2	3				1	2	3						
Ulcer, Trophic; Foot	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Lip		1	1					1	1						
Leg		4	4		1	1		3	3						
Mammary Gland		1	1								1	1			
Toe		1	1								1	1			
Ulcer, Ordinary; Arm	1		1				1		1						
Ankle		1	1								1	1			
Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Face	1		1							1		1			
Foot	8	7	15				3	4	7	5	3	8			
Hand		1	1					1	1						
Ulcer, Ordinary; About Knee	1		1				1		1						
Leg (Not Varicose)	146	79	225	1	1	2	76	37	113	69	40	109		1	al
Lip (Not Chancre)	1		1							1		1			
Multiple		1	1					1	1						
Neck		1	1					1	1						
Nose	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Shoulder		1	1					1	1						
Thigh	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Toe		1	1					1	1						
Ulcer, Traumatic; Buttock		1	1					1	1						
Foot		1	1					1	1						

Leg	2	2				1	1		1	1			
Toe	1	1				1	1						
Varicose Ulcer	103	19	122			66	10	76	36	9	45	1	b1
Urticaria	12	5	17	1	1	8	3	11	3	2	5		
Verruca	1	2	3				2	2	1		1		
NAILS, Diseases of—													
Ingrowing Toe-nail	3		3			3		3					
Paronychia	5	6	11			5	4	9		2	2		
TUMORS, BENIGN—													
Adenoma; Hypophyseal	2		2			2		2					
Of Jaw (Lower)		1	1				1	1					
Of Liver		2	2									2	2
Of Pituitary Gland	1	1	2						1	1	2		
Of Prostate	9	3	12			6	1	7	2	1	3	1	2
Of Thyroid	36	24	60		4	4	24	10	34	12	8	20	2
Adeno-Fibroma of Mammary Gland	45	13	58	6	1	7	26	6	32	13	6	19	2
Adeno-Fibroma of Neck		1	1				1	1					
Adamantinoma of Jaw	4	4	8			1	4	5	3		3		
Angioma; Of Abdomen	1		1						1		1		
Of Back	1		1			1		1					
Of Ear	2		2										
Of Eye and Eyelid	5	1	6			2		2	3	1	4		
Of Face	22		22			6		6	16		16		
Of Finger	1		1						1		1		
Of Foot	1		1						1		1		
Of Hand	4		4										
Of Knee	1		1			2		2	2		2		
Of Leg	1		1			1		1					
Of Lip	5		5			3		3	2		2		
Of Mammary Gland	1		1						1		1		
Of Neck	9		9			3		3	6		6		
Of Nose	5		5			2		2	3		3		
Of Popliteal Space	2		2			2		2					
Of Scalp	3		3			3		3					
Of Shoulder		1	1				1	1					
Of Thoracic Wall	1		1						1		1		
Of Thumb	5		5	1	1	1		1	3		3		
Chondroma; Of Ear	1		1			1		1					
Of Knee Joint	1		1						1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

206

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Of Rib		1	1					1	1						
Of Sacrum	2	2					2	2							
Condyloma; Of Anus and Rectum	1	14	15				1	8	9		6	6			
Of Buttock		1	1								1	1			
Of Perineum		1	1					1	1						
Cystoma of; Abdomen		1	1					1	1						
Arm	1		1	1		1									
Cystoma; Of Back	1		1				1		1						
Of Brachial Region	1		1				1		1						
Of Brain	1		1				1		1						
Coccygeal	3		3				3		3						
Of Ear	1		1							1		1			
Of Eye and Eyelid	7	4	11				5	3	8	2	1	3			
Of Face	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Of Finger	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Jaw (Lower)	3	6	9				2	5	7	1	1	2			
Of Leg	1		1				1		1						
Of Lip	2		2	2		2									
Of Mesenteric Glands		1	1								1	1			
Of Neck	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Of Nose		1	1					1	1						
Of Omentum		1	1								1	1			
Of Pancreas	4	1	5	1		1	3	1	4						
Of Parotid Gland	1		1				1		1						
Of Perineum (Multilocular)		1	1					1	1						
Pharyngeal	1		1				1		1						

RECORD ROOM—SURGICAL DIVISION

Of Scalp		1	1				1	1									
Of Spermatic Cord	1		1						1	1							
Of Sub-Maxillary Gland		3	3								1			1			
Supra-Sternal		1	1						2	2			1	1			
Of Thyroid		2	2		1	1			1	1							
Thyro-Glossal	2	2	4					2	2	4							
Umbilical		1	1						1	1							
Of Uvula	1		1									1			1		
Enchondroma; Multiple		1	1						1	1							
Fibroma; (Not Gyn.) of Abdomen	1	2	3					1	1	2			1	1			
Of Anus		1	1						1	1							
Of Arm		1	1						1	1							
Of Ear	3	18	21		1	1		2	7	9		1	10	11			
Of Eyelid	1		1									1		1			
Of Face	2	8	10		2	2			2	2		2	4	6			
Of Foot	1	1	2					1		1			1	1			
Of Forearm		1	1										1	1			
Of Gum (Epulis)	1		1					1		1							
Of Hand	1	1	2		1	1			1	1							
Intestinal	1		1					1		1							
Of Jaw (Lower)	2	3	5					2	3	5							
Of Lip	1		1					1		1							
Of Mammary Gland	3	3	6					3	3	6							
Of Neck	6	1	7					3	1	4		3		3			
Of Scalp	1		1					1		1							
Of Shoulder		1	1										1	1			
Sphenoidal		1	1						1	1							
Of Thigh	1		1					1		1							
Of Thoracic Wall	2	1	3					1	1			1		1			
Of Thumb	1		1					1		1							
Fibro-Myoma of Vocal Cord	2		2					2		2							
Ganglioma of Carotid Body		2	2						2	2							
Ganglioma of Ankle		1	1						1	1							
Glioma of Brain	4	2	6					2	1	3		1		1	1	2	
Glioma of Eye	1	5	6					1	2	3			3	3			
Granuloma of Eye and Eyelid	3	1	4					1		1		2	1	3			
Granuloma, Various	8	42	50		1	1		2	31	33		5	10	15	1		1
Lipoma; Of Abdominal Wall	1		1					1		1							
Of Arm	4	3	7		1	1		1	3	4		2		2			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

208

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Lipoma; Of Axilla	2	4	6				2	4	6						
Of Back	1	12	13				1	8	9		4	4			
Of Buttock		1	1					1	1						
Of Elbow		1	1								1	1			
Of Face	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Foot		1	1		1	1									
Of Forearm	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Of Groin		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Of Mammary Gland		1	1					1	1						
Multiple	1		1				1		1						
Of Neck	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Of Scalp		1	1								1	1			
Of Side	1		1	1		1									
Of Shoulder	1	12	13				1	9	10		3	3			
Of Thigh	2	4	6		1	1	2	3	5						
Of Thoracic Wall		2	2					2	2						
Lymphadenoma; Of Axilla		1	1		1	1									
Of Neck	2		2				2		2						
Lymphangioma; Various	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Lymphedema of Penis	1		1							1		1			
Melanoma; back 2, eye 1, hand 1, leg 1	4	1	5				2	1	3	1		1	1		1
Myeloma; Liver 1, Vertebra 1	1	1	2										1	1	2
Myoma of Scrotum	1		1	1		1									
Myxoma; Of Ear (Auditory Canal)		1	1					1	1						
Of Larynx	2		2				1		1	1		1			

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

Of Nasal Cavity (Polypus).....	28	14	42	3	3	21	12	33	4	2	6			
Of Rectum (Polypus).....	6	2	8	1	1	4		4	1	2	3			
Retro-Peritoneal.....		2	2				2	2						
Of Vocal Cord.....	2		2			2		2						
Mixed Tumor of Parotid Gland.....	1	9	10	1	1	1	7	8		1	1			
Neuroma; Various.....	6	5	11	1	1	5	3	8	1	1	2			
Neuro-Fibroma (brain 1, Abd. wall 2).....	2		2			1		1				1		1
Osteoma; Of Jaw (Lower).....		1	1				1	1						
Of Leg (Tibia).....	1		1			1		1						
Of Shoulder.....		1	1	1	1									
Sphenoidal.....	1		1						1		1			
Osteo-Chondroma; Arm 1, Scapula 2.....	2	1	3	1	1		1	1			1			
Papilloma; Of Bladder.....	4	3	7			2	1	3	2	2	4			
Of Ear.....	2	2	4			1	2	3	1		1			
Of Eye and Eyelid.....	4	4	8			4	3	7		1	1			
Of Face.....	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Kidney.....	1	1	2			1		1			1			
Of Leg.....	1		1			1		1				1		1
Of Lip.....	2	1	3			1	1	2	1		1			
Of Mammary Gland.....	1	1	2	1	1				1		1			
Of Mouth.....	2		2			1		1			1			
Of Neck.....	2	1	3	1	1	2		2			1			
Of Pharynx.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Scalp.....	3		3			2		2	1		1			
Of Thigh.....		1	1				1	1						
Of Tongue.....	1		1			1		1			1			
Of Tonsil.....	1		1						1		1			
Of Vocal Cord.....	1		1			1		1						
Retention Cyst; Of Arm (Sebaceous).....	1		1	1	1									
Of Buttock (").....	2		2			2		2						
Of Ear (").....	1		1			1		1						
Of Eye and Lid (").....	1	1	2			1		1			1			
Of Face (Sebaceous).....	19	7	26			16	3	19	3	4	7			
Of Knee (").....	1		1	1	1									
Of Leg (").....	1		1			1		1						
Of Mammary Gland.....	1		1			1		1						
Of Neck (Sebaceous).....	14		14			7		7	7		7			
Of Parotid Gland.....		1	1					1						
Of Perineum.....		1	1					1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Retention Cyst; Of Scalp (Sebaceous).....	13	—	13	1	—	1	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—	—
Of Scrotum.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Shoulder.....	4	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Sub-Lingual (Ranula).....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-Maxillary.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Thigh.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Thoracic Wall.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teratoma; Of Anus.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Buttock.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Coccygeal Region.....	51	2	53	5	—	5	36	2	38	10	—	10	—	—	—
Of Ear.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Eye.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Of Lung.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Of Neck.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Testicle.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—															
Carcinoma; Of Abdominal Wall.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
Of Antrum.....	17	1	18	—	1	1	8	—	8	8	—	8	1	—	1
Of Arm.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Axilla.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Bladder.....	24	3	27	—	—	—	11	—	11	8	1	9	5	2	7
Of Brain.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Of Bronchus.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Of Buttock.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Of Common Bile-Duct.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Of Ear.....	11	—	11	—	—	—	4	—	4	7	—	7	—	—	—

Of Eye and Eyelid	7	3	10			6	2	8	1	1	1		1
Of Face	29		29			13		13	12	12	4		4
Of Foot		5	5				3	3		2			
Of Forearm	2		2			2		2					
Of Gall Bladder	1	2	3								1	2	3
Of Genital Organs	2		2						1	1			1
Of Groin	3		3			2		2			1		1
Of Hand	3		3			2		2			1		1
Of Intestines	10	4	14			4		4	2	1	3	4	3
Of Jaw	9	14	23			4	7	11	2	4	6	3	6
Of Kidney		1	1									1	1
Of Larynx	6	2	8			2		2	3	1	4	1	2
Of Leg	2		2			2		2					
Of Lip	28	3	31			9	1	10	15	1	16	4	5
Of Liver		3	3				1	1				2	2
Of Lung	2		2			1		1			1		1
Of Mammary Gland	78	66	144	1	1	34	39	73	34	19	53	10	17
Of Mastoid Region	2		2			1		1	1		1		
Of Mediastinum	1		1			1		1					
Of Mesenteric Glands		1	1						1	1			
Metastatic	1		1						1	1			
Of Mouth	23	3	26			8		8	11		11	4	3
Multiple	1	1	2									1	1
Of Naso-Pharynx		1	1				1	1				1	2
Of Neck	17	2	19			6		6	7	1	8	4	5
Carcinoma of: Nose	12	1	13			2		2	10		10		1
Oesophagus	7	4	11			4	3	7		1	1	3	3
Palate (hard 5, soft 4)	9		9			1		1	8		8		
Pancreas	8	3	11			5	1	6				3	2
Parotid Gland	2	2	4				2	2	1		1	1	1
Penis	5	7	12			3	1	4	2	5	7		1
Pharynx (Naso 1)	2	3	5			1		1	1	3	4		
Prostate Gland	15	33	48			4	7	11	7	22	29	4	8
Rectum (Melano 1)	26	13	39			17	6	23	7	3	10	2	6
Scalp	2		2			2		2					
Scrotum	1		1			1		1					
Spine		1	1				1	1					
Stomach	20	20	40			8	8	16	1	2	3	11	10
Sub-Maxillary Gland	2		2			1		1	1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, SURGICAL DIVISION—Concluded

212

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Tumors, Malignant—(CONTINUED)															
Carcinoma of: Throat		3	3								3	3			
Thyroid Gland		2	2					1	1					1	1
Tongue	24	12	36				8	3	11	15	9	24	1		1
Tonsil	2	1	3							1	1	2	1		1
Ureter	1		1				1		1						
Vertebra	1		1							1		1			
Endothelioma; Of Humerus	1		1							1		1			
Of Lymph Nodes		1	1											1	1
Mediastinal		1	1											1	1
Of Parotid Gland	1		1				1		1						
Of Sub-Maxillary Gland		1	1					1	1						
Epithelioma of: Arm	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Axilla	1		1				1		1						
Back	3		3							3		3			
Ear	43		43				15		15	28		28			
Eye and Eyelid	32		32				14		14	18		18			
Face	293	6	299				67	1	68	225	5	230	1		1
Forearm	3		3							3		3			
Hand	14		14				3		3	11		11			
Jaw	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Leg	1		1				1		1						
Lip	125	9	134				33	1	34	92	8	100			
Mouth	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2			
Neck	22		22				5		5	17		17			
Nose	106	1	107				46		46	60	1	61			
Palate (Hard)	1		1							1		1			

	Pleura	1	1			1	1													
	Scalp	3	3																	
	Shoulder	1	1																	
	Thoracic Wall	2	2			1	1													
	Wrist	1	1			1	1													
Sarcoma;	Of Antrum	3	1	4		1	1													
	Of Axilla	1	1	1																
	Of Back	1	1	1		1	1													
	Of Bladder		1	1														1	1	
	Of Buttock	1	1	2		1	1	2												
	Of Clavicular Region	1	1	1		1	1													
	Of Eye	3	3	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Of Femur	4	2	6		2	2	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Of Finger		2	2			2	2												
	Of Foot	1	3	4		1	2	3				1	1							
	Of Forearm (Radius)		1	1								1	1							
	Of Groin (Lympho-)	1	1	1		1	1													
	Of Hip	3	3	3																
	Of Intestines	2	2	2		1	1													
	Of Jaw (Lower)	2	5	7			4	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Of Kidney	1	1	1																
	Of Knee	1	1	2		1	1	2												
	Of Leg	7	7	7		5	5													
	Of Lung	2	1	3								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
	Mediastinal (Lympho 1)	2	2	2								2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Of Mesentery	2	2	2								2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Multiple		2	2			1	1												
	Of Neck (lymp. 1, melano 1)	2	2	4		1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Of Pelvis (Lympho 1)	2	2	2								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Of Rectum		1	1																
	Retro-Peritoneal		2	2			1	1												
	Of Scapula		1	1			1	1												
	Of Sciatic Nerve																			
	Of Shoulder	1	1	1		1	1	1												
	Of Skull		1	1																
	Of Stomach		1	1			1	1												
	Of Thigh	3	2	5			2	2	3		3		3							
	Of Throat	1	1	2			1	1												
Xanthoma of Eye		1	1	2		1	1	2												
Xanthomatosis of Eye		1	1	1																

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

214

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLADDER—															
Calculus of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Cystitis, Acute	94	33	127	4	1	5	80	27	107	10	5	15			
Cystitis, Chronic	49	28	77	4		4	40	23	63	5	5	10			
LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES—															
Abscess, Pelvic	3	5	8				3	5	8						
Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian	20	40	60		4	4	16	20	36	4	13	17		3	3
Cellulitis, Pelvic	7	8	15	1		1	3	5	8	3	3	6			
Displacement of Ovary	1		1				1		1						
Ovaritis, Acute	4	11	15				1	5	6	3	6	9			
Ovaritis, Chronic	21	34	55	1		1	17	29	46	3	3	6		2	2
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	245	417	662				98	144	242	146	271	417	1	2	3
Post-operative Adhesions	21	11	32				14	6	20	7	5	12			
Post-operative Hemorrhage	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Salpingitis, Acute	96	110	206	2		2	44	52	96	49	57	106	1	1	2
Salpingitis, Chronic	211	424	635	7	12	19	120	302	422	82	108	190	2	2	4
Hydro-Salpinx	3	12	15	1		1	2	12	14						
PELVIC FLOOR—															
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Old	159	45	204	7		7	92	27	119	60	18	78			
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Recent	1		1							1		1			
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	54	9	63	2		2	29	4	33	23	5	28			
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—															
Amenorrhoea	5	2	7				1	1	2	4	1	5			
Dysmenorrhoea	19	9	28				4	6	10	15	3	18			
Menorrhagia	33	12	45	1		1	24	6	30	8	6	14			
Metrorrhagia	10	3	13				4	2	6	6	1	7			
Menopause	60	14	74				34	9	43	26	5	31			

URETHRA—

Urethrocele	2	1	3				2	1	3										
Stricture of Urethra	1		1				1		1										
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	6	3	9				4	2	6	2	1	3							
Urethritis, Chronic	3		3				2		2	1		1							

UTERUS—

Cervical Stenosis	15	3	18				14	2	16	1	1	2							
Endocervicitis	385	146	531	34	4	38	237	98	335	113	44	157	1						
Erosion of Cervix	38	8	46				31	8	39	7		7							
Displacement, Anterior	23	7	30				12	3	15	11	4	15							
Displacement, Posterior	167	94	261	10		10	96	50	146	61	44	105							
Prolapse, Complete	35	7	42	4		4	20	6	26	11	1	12							
Endometritis, Acute	34	16	50		1	1	27	12	39	7	2	9							
Endometritis, Chronic	135	16	151	12		12	95	12	107	28	3	31							
Fibrosis of Uterus	46	11	57	5		5	34	7	41	7	4	11							
Hypertrophy of Cervix	2	4	6				2	1	3		3	3							
Laceration of Cervix; Old	231	58	289	16		16	148	27	175	67	31	98							
Metritis, Acute	6	1	7				5	1	6	1		1							
Metritis, Chronic	8	2	10	1		1	6	1	7	1	1	2							
Subinvolution of Uterus	11	4	15				6	4	10	5		5							

VAGINA—

Abscess	1	2	3				1	2	3										
Atresia of Vagina	1	1	2				1	1	1	1		1							
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal	7	9	16				5	5	10	2	4	6							
Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal	5	1	6				3		3	2	1	3							
Cystocele	76	23	99	4		4	49	14	63	23	7	30							
Rectocele	17	6	23				14	3	17	3	3	6							
Stricture of Vagina		1	1		1	1													
Ulcer of Vagina		1	1								1	1							
Vaginitis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	21	17	38				19	13	32	2	4	6							
Vaginitis, Chronic	8	4	12				7	3	10	1	1	2							

VULVA—

Abscess of Vulva (Incl. Bartholin)	34	19	53				24	13	37	10	6	16							
Adhesions of Labia		1	1									1							
Chancroids (All)	1	9	10				1	7	8		2	2							
Bartholinitis	18	12	30				14	5	19	4	7	11							
Elephantiasis of Labia		1	1								1	1							
Hypertrophy of Vulva		6	6					5	5		1	1							
Pruritus, Vulvae	6		6				4		4	2		2							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONCLUDED

216

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1933

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
VULVA—(CONTINUED)															
Ulcer of Vulva	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Vulvitis, Acute	1		1				1		1						
INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS—															
Lacerated Wound of Urethra		1	1					1	1						
Contusion of Vagina	1		1										1		1
Lacerated Wound of Vagina	1		1							1		1			
Contusion of Vulva		1	1					1	1						
Hematoma of Vulva	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Laceration of Labia Majora	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Laceration of Hymen	1		1				1		1						
TUMORS, BENIGN—															
Adenoma (Various)	9	2	11				4	2	6	5		5			
Angioma of Vulva	1		1							1		1			
Condylomata of Genitals	1	13	14					10	10	1	3	4			
Cystoma of Broad Ligament		1	1					1	1						
Cystoma of Cervix Uteri	1		1				1		1						
Cystoma, Intra-Ligamentary		2	2					2	2						
Cystoma, Parimetrial		1	1					1	1						
Cystoma of Ovary	40	50	90	7	1	8	26	24	50	7	24	31		1	1
Cystoma of Vulva	7	3	10				1	3	4	5		5	1		1
Granuloma of External Genitals		33	33					23	23		9	9		1	b1
Granuloma of Cervix Uteri	2	9	11		1	1	1	6	7	1	2	3			
Fibro-Myxoma of Uterus (Polypus)	22	9	31	4		4	14	7	21	3	1	4	1	1	2
Fibroma of Ovary	1	3	4	1		1		2	2		1	1			
Fibroma of Uterus	85	668	753	7	18	25	49	445	494	27	181	208	2	24	26
Fibroma of Vagina and Vulva		3	3					2	2		1	1			

Lipoma of Labia	1	1				1	1										
Myoma of Ovary	1	1				1	1										
Myoma of Uterus (Incl. Leiomyoma)	2	1	3			2	1	3									
Papilloma of Female Genitals	16	8	24			12	6	18	4	2	6						
Retention Cyst of Ovary	2	2	4	1		1	2	3									
Teratoma of Ovary	1	14	15		1	1	9	10		2	2			2		2	
Teratoma of Uterus		1	1				1	1									
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—																	
Carcinoma of: Uterus (All)	233	222	455	1	2	3	105	110	215	120	99	219	7	11	18		
Ovary	5	2	7				2	2	4	2		2	1		1		
Lavia	2		2				2		2								
Vagina	3	3	6							3	2	5		1	1		
Vulva	2	4	6		1	1	2		2		2	2		1	1		
Epithelioma of Vulva	1		1				1		1								
Sarcoma of Uterus	1	3	4					2	2		1	1	1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR YEAR 1933, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Abortion, Induced.....	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Abortion, Threatened.....	62	59	121	4	3	7	47	49	96	11	7	18			
Abortion, Spontaneous.....	417	184	601	40	8	48	349	165	514	26	9	35	2	2	4
Miscarriage, Induced.....	1		1				1		1						
Miscarriage, Spontaneous.....	17	38	55	3	2	5	12	35	47	2	1	3			
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	9	19	28				4	17	21	5	2	7			
Premature Labor, Induced.....	1		1	1		1									
Premature Labor, Spontaneous.....	25	58	83	22	53	75							3	5	8
Pregnancy; Normal (Not Delivered).....	508	487	995							506	485	991	2	2	4
Multiple; Twins.....	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Dead Foetus.....	2		2				2		2						
Eclampsia.....	3	4	7				1	1	2				2	3	5
Eclampsia, Threatened*.....	5	12	17												
Extra-Uterine.....	17	30	47	3	2	5	11	20	31	1	1	2	2	7	9
Premature Separa. of Placenta.....	1	2	3		2	2	1		1						
Ruptured Uterus.....		1	1											1	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	35	25	60	1		1	28	21	49	4	2	6	2	2	4
Parturition, Normal: O. L. A.....	703	1384	2087	700	1378	2078							3	6	9
O. D. A.....	222	459	681	218	454	672							4	5	9
O. D. P.....	74	108	182	74	108	182									
O. L. P.....	32	65	97	32	65	97									
S. L. A.....	33	49	82	33	48	81								1	1
S. D. A.....	10	18	28	9	18	27							1		1
S. D. P.....	3	1	4	3	1	4									
S. L. P.....	2	4	6	2	4	6									

*Prevented by prompt treatment (Counted elsewhere).

Parturition, Multiple; Twins.....	9	29	38	9	28	37											1	1
Parturition, Abnormal: M. L. A.....		6	6		6	6												
M. D. A.....		4	4		4	4												
M. D. P.....	1		1	1		1												
Sc. L. A.....		1	1		1	1												
Sc. D. A.....		1	1		1	1												
Parturition: Deformed Pelvis.....	16	18	34	15	18	33											1	1
Hand Presentation.....		1	1		1	1												
Foot Presentation.....	8	6	14	8	6	14												
Transverse Presentation.....	1	4	5	1	4	5												
Not Recorded.....	20	23	43	16	23	39											4	4
Eclampsia.....	17	13	30	15	9	24											2	4
Retained Placenta.....	2		2	2		2												
Placenta, Previa.....	5	8	13	4	7	11											1	1
Prolapse of Cord.....	5	1	6	4	1	5											1	1
Puerperium: Normal.....	1	7	8	1	4	5		3	3									
Eclampsia.....	2	3	5				2	2	4								1	1
Post-Partum Hemorrhage.....	5		5	1		1	2		2	2	2	2						
Retained Placenta.....	21	7	28	2		2	15	7	22	2	2	2					2	2
Ruptured Uterus.....	1		1				1		1									
Septicaemia (all from outside).....	46	37	83	6		6	35	21	56		1	1					5	15
NEW BORN: Males.....	555	1080	1635	554	1080	1634											1	1
Females.....	550	961	1511	549	960	1509											1	2
STILL BORN: Males.....	30	89	119							30	89	119						
Females.....	17	65	82							17	65	82						
PREMATURITY: Males born in Hospital.....	33	31	64				2	2	4								31	29
Males born outside.....	6	9	15														6	9
Females born in Hospital.....	22	58	80					3	3		1	1					22	54
Females born outside.....	2	13	15				1	1	2								1	12
NOT BORN IN HOSPITAL—																		
Children Detained with Mothers.....	2	6	8								2	6	8					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

Summary of Obstetrical Cases

AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM

There were 3453 Histories of Maternity Cases Filed for the Year 1933.

Whites.....	1,190	Primiparae.....	1,284
Colored.....	2,263	Multiparae.....	2,169

Presentations

Positions

Vertex.....	(Left Occipito-Anterior.....	2,087
	Right Occipito-Anterior.....	681
	Right Occipito-Posterior.....	182
	Left Occipito-Posterior.....	97
Breech.....		126
Transverse.....		5
Face.....		11
Foot.....		15
Hand.....		1
Shoulder.....		2
Not Recorded (Sundry Irregular Cases).....		246
		3,453

Manner of Delivery

Naturally.....	3,014
By Forceps (Some in connection with Podalic Version).....	317
By Podalic Version (Some with the aid of Forceps).....	58
By Caesarian Section (6 Deaths among Mothers, 48 Infants Living).....	64

There were 38 Cases of Twin Parturition.

There was no Case of Triple Parturition.

Mortality among Mothers

There were 42 Deaths among Mothers, or only 1.21 per cent.
Causes of Death noted as follows:

From Shock (1 Deformed Pelvis, 2 Placenta Previa).....	6
From Eclampsia.....	6
From Nephritis.....	3
From Organic Heart Disease.....	6
From Premature Labor.....	8
From Pneumonia.....	1
From Peritonitis.....	1
From Pernicious Vomiting.....	1
From Toxaemia.....	8
From Typhoid Fever.....	1
From Embolism Cerebral.....	1

The Number of Children Born was 3,491.

Males.....	1,818	Delivered Living.....	3,290
Females.....	1,673	Still Born.....	201
	3,491		3,491

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS DURING THE YEAR 1933

MONTH 1933	TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES	FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS			FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE			FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE			FROM ACCIDENTS, POISON AND VIOLENCE			PRACTICALLY INCURABLE	
		WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	DEATHS	PERCENT
January	242	14	13	27	11	17	28	2	2	4	16	10	26	85	35.12%
February	220	5	9	14	15	20	35	2	6	8	18	4	22	79	35.90%
March	258	9	16	25	19	16	35	3	4	7	13	9	22	89	34.49%
April	246	12	10	22	12	22	34	1		1	7	13	20	77	31.30%
May	244	5	13	18	13	26	39	1	3	4	4	11	15	76	31.14%
June	263	12	23	35	14	16	30	5	3	8	8	4	12	85	32.31%
July	267	10	20	30	16	14	30	3	4	7	15	15	30	97	36.32%
August	267	4	14	18	14	24	38	1	9	10	5	7	12	78	29.21%
September	258	11	14	25	15	10	25	1	5	6	19	8	27	83	32.17%
October	248	14	11	25	11	13	24	4	9	13	15	6	21	83	33.46%
November	261	11	11	22	13	20	33	1	5	6	13	15	28	89	34.09%
December	248	11	21	32	14	9	23	3	4	7	18	7	25	87	35.08%
Total	3,022	118	175	293	167	207	374	27	54	81	151	109	260	1008	33.35%

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.:—3,022 Deaths among 55,477 Cases, is only 5.44 per cent.

Net Mortality, after deducting 1,008 Deaths from practically incurable causes, is but 3.6 per cent.

Seventeen patients died on the operating table, as follows:

White: Two adult males; one adult female and three children.

Colored: Five adult males; three adult females and three children.

CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR THE YEAR 1933
GENERAL RECAPITULATION OF CASES

	TOTAL	CURED	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	DIED
Medical Histories Filed.....	15,132	240	8,373	4,726	1,793
Surgical Histories Filed.....	25,617	1,350	18,838	4,536	893
Gynecological Histories Filed.....	5,693	184	3,401	2,033	75
Obstetrical Histories Filed.....	9,035	6,632	863	1,279	261
GRAND TOTALS.....	55,477	8,406	31,475	12,574	3,022

Infants Detained with Mothers...8

Still Born.....201

Histories allowed to be removed for teaching and other legitimate purposes.....24,361.

Besides which, hundreds of Histories were examined and copied in the record room.

To Dr. Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

All the foregoing Tabulations and accompanying statements are herewith respectfully submitted, together with assurances of sincere appreciation for your unfailing courtesy and consideration on behalf of myself, and the working force of the Record Room, by

Yours very truly,

G. FARRAR PATTON, M. D.,
Registrar.

REPORT OF
RECORD ROOM

1934

January 1st to June 30th

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JANUARY 1, TO JUNE 30, 1934

The following Tables show number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its principal Diagnosis, though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia. d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. t-Tuberculosis. y-Gas Bacillus. z-Anesthesia. o-Thrombosis.

MEDICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLOOD, Diseases of—															
ANAEMIA—															
Primary: Pernicious	24	2	26				17	1	18	5	1	6	2		2
Simple	1		1				1		1						
Splenis (Banti's)	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2			
Cycle Cell		1	1					1	1						
Secondary: Simple	11	1	12				10	1	11				1		1
Hemachromatosis	1		1							1		1			
-Leukaemia	12	7	19				5	3	8	2	3	5	5	1	6
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch	10	17	27				5	9	14	1	5	6	4	3	7
Auricle	1		1				1		1						
Common Carotid		1	1								1	1			
Thoracic	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Aortitis	1	3	4					2	2		1	1	1		1
Arterial Sclerosis, General	57	34	91				25	16	41	24	17	41	8	1	9
HEART—															
Cardio-Renal Complex	63	76	139				40	39	79	17	28	45	6	9	15
Congenital Malformation	4	7	11				1	3	4	2	2	4	1	2	3
Coronary Occlusion		2	2										2		2

Coronary Sclerosis	7	2	9				3	1	4	2		2	2	1	3
Coronary Thrombosis	19	1	20				12		12	1	1	2	6		6
Endocarditis, Acute, Infective	3	1	4										3	1	4
Endocarditis, Chronic, Infective	8		8				2		2	1		1	5		5
Syphilis, Cardiac	26	131	157				11	71	82	5	38	43	10	22	32
MYOCARDIAL DISEASE—															
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac	2	3	5					1	1				2	2	4
Hypertrophy, Cardiac	5	12	17										5	12	17
Myocarditis, Acute	3	6	9				1	1	2				2	5	7
Myocarditis, Chronic	435	340	775				244	197	441	112	72	184	79	71	150
Neuroses: Angina Pectoris	11	3	14				3	1	4	7	2	9	1		1
Angina Pectoris Pseudo	1		1							1		1			
Arrhythmia, Cardiac	1		1							1		1			
Neuro-circulatory Asthenia	8	7	15				4	3	7	4	4	8			
Tachycardia	2		2							2		2			
Valvular Disease, Chronic, Cardiac	8	2	10				4	2	6	3		3	1		1
PERICARDIUM—															
Pericarditis, Acute		1	1											1	1
Pericarditis, Chronic		1	1											1	1
VEINS—															
Phlebitis Vein of Leg	2		2				2		2						
Thrombosis of Leg		1	1					1	1						
Thrombo-Phlebitis (Various)	7	4	11				3	2	5	4	2	6			
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—															
Appendicular Colic	1		1				1		1						
Appendicitis; Catarrhal, Acute	4	3	7				2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1
Recurrent	175	68	243	1		1	44	18	62	130	49	179		1	1
Suppurative	9	1	10				5		5	2		2	2	1	3
Constipation, Acute	2	6	8					3	3	2	3	5			
Constipation, Habitual	46	33	79	1		1	33	20	53	12	13	25			
Colitis, Non-specific	8	2	10				7	1	8	1	1				
Colitis, Ulcerative	5	1	6				1	1	2	3		3	1		1
Enteritis, Acute	6	3	9				1		1				5	3	8
Enteritis, Chronic	1		1						1						
Entero-Colitis (Adults)	3	2	5				2	2	4				1		1
Entero-Colitis (Children)	48	16	64	1		1	26	11	37	8	2	10	13	3	16
Gastro-Enteritis (Adults)	77	64	141	2		2	42	43	85	33	20	53		1	1
Gastro-Enteritis (Children)	69	53	122	2	1	3	46	41	87	16	9	25	5	2	7

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934 MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

226

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—(CONTINUED)															
Diverticulum of Intestine		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Auto-Intoxication, Intestinal	16	37	53	1		1	10	22	32	5	13	18		2	2
Duodenal Ulcer	17	1	18				10	1	11	6		6	1		1
Neoplasm, Intestinal (Incl. Abdom.)	9	5	14				1	1	2	5	3	8	3	1	4
Sprue	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Ulcer (Not Duodenal)	1		1				1		1						
Enteroptosis (Not operated)	7	1	8				5	1	6	2		2			
Obstruction, Complete (Not operated)	1	4	5		1	1							1	3	4
Obstruction, Partial	13	7	20				10	7	17	3		3			
Tuberculosis, Primary, Intestinal		1	1											1	1
LIVER—															
Abscess of Liver (Not operated)	2	1	3					1	1	1		1	1		1
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	9	21	30				1	10	11	5	10	15	3	1	4
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	4	3	7				2	2	4	1		1	1	1	2
Hepatitis, Acute	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Fatty Degeneration of Liver	1		1										1		1
Neoplasm of Liver	4	3	7					1	1	3	1	4	1	1	2
Syphilis of Liver	1	3	4					2	2	1	1	2			
GALL BLADDER—															
Cholecystitis, Acute	9	2	11				4	1	5	5	1	6			
Cholecystitis, Chronic	66	16	82				36	6	42	30	10	40			
Hydrops of Gall Bladder	1		1							1		1			
Neoplasm of Gall Bladder	1	1	2								1	1	1		1
GALL DUCTS—															
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	10		10				7		7	3		3			

Cholelithiasis (Not operated)-----	5	2	7				1	1	2	4	1	5				
Jaundice, Catarrhal-----	15	6	21				13	3	16	2	3	5				
Jaundice, Obstructive-----		1	1								1	1				
MOUTH—																
Stomatitis, Gangrenous-----		1	1								1	1				
Stomatitis, Metallic-----	1		1							1		1				
Stomatitis, Ulcerative-----	6	3	9				6	1	7		2	2				
UVULA AND PALATE—																
Foreign Body in Palate (seed)-----	1		1							1		1				
PHARYNX—																
Pharyngitis, Acute-----	10	2	12		1	1	7	1	8	3		3				
Pharyngitis, Chronic-----	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1				
Neoplasm of Pharynx-----	2		2							2		2				
Syphilis of Pharynx-----		1	1					1	1							
Vincent's Angina-----	13	15	28	2	3	5	9	9	18	1	1	2	1	2	3	
TONGUE—																
Glossitis, Acute-----	1	1	2					1	1	1		1				
TONSIL—																
Neoplasm of Tonsil-----	3		3							3		3				
Tonsillitis, Acute (All)-----	83	55	138	10	3	13	61	37	98	12	15	27				
Tonsillitis, Chronic (Not operated)-----	120	125	245	1		1	21	17	38	98	108	206				
Syphilis of Tonsil-----		1	1					1	1							
OESOPHAGUS—																
Diverticulum, Oesophagus-----	2		2							2		2				
Foreign Body in (Various)-----	6	1	7				1		1	5	1	6				
Neoplasm of Oesophagus-----	2	1	3					1	1	2		2				
Stricture (Not Surg. treated)-----	3	19	22				2	3	5	1	16	17				
PANCREAS—																
Hyperinsulinism-----		1	1					1	1							
Neoplasm of Pancreas-----	9	3	12				1		1	7	2	9	1	1	2	
Pancreatitis, Chronic-----	2		2							2		2				
PERITONEUM—																
Peritonitis, General (Med. Cases)-----	1	4	5					1	1				1	3	4	
Neoplasm, Retro-Peritoneal-----		1	1								1	1				
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal-----	1	6	7					3	3	1	1	2		2	2	
RECTUM—																
Neoplasm of Rectum-----	10	6	16				3		3	6	3	9	1	3	4	
Proctitis, Acute-----	2		2				1		1	1		1				
Proctitis, Chronic-----	1		1							1		1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934 MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

228

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
STOMACH—															
Gastritis, Acute	5	13	18				4	6	10	1	7	8			
Gastritis, Chronic	9	4	13				7	3	10	2	1	3			
Gastropotosis	5	1	6				2		2	3	1	4			
Neoplasm, Gastric	25	24	49				4	3	7	17	12	29	4	9	13
Neuroses: Hyperchlorhydria	7	1	8				5	1	6	2		2			
Hypochlorhydria	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Hypermotility	1		1							1		1			
Nervous Dyspepsia	70	15	85				44	10	54	26	5	31			
Spasm, Pyloric	11	4	15				8	2	10	3	2	5			
Stenosis, Pyloric	1		1				1		1						
Ulcer, Gastric (Not operated)	46	18	64				23	10	33	21	5	26	2	3	5
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—															
Pituitary Gland; Hyperpituitarism	4		4				4		4						
Supra Renals (Addison's Disease)	2		2				2		2						
Thymus, Enlarged (Persistent) Thymus	5	3	8				3	1	4	2		2		2	2
Thyroid Gland: Goitre (Various)	9	16	25				4	5	9	5	11	16			
Exophthalmos	5	1	6				2	1	3	3		3			
Myxoedema	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2			
Thyroidism	7		7				1		1	6		6			
Thyrotoxicosis	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	1	3	4										1	3	4
Diphtheria	114	25	139	42	4	46	51	18	69	13	2	15	8	1	9
Dysentery, Amoebic	18	19	37				9	15	24	9	3	12		1	1
Dysentery, Bacillary	12	12	24				10	11	21	1	1	2	1		1

Glandular Fever	1	1	1					1	1						
Hydrophobia	1		1										1		1
Influenza	89	111	200	4	3	7	73	97	170	9	8	17	3	3	6
Malarial Conditions:															
Cachexia	15	2	17				10	1	11	5		5		1	1
Aestivo-Autumnal Fever	106	16	122	3		3	53	7	60	47	9	56	3		3
Tertian-Type	81	22	103	5		5	52	14	66	24	7	31		1	1
Malta Fever	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Measles (Including German)	124	92	216	45	39	84	72	46	118	6	4	10	1	3	4
Mumps	1	20	21		8	8	1	10	11		2				
Rheumatic Fever, Acute	23	17	40				22	16	38	1	1	2			
Rheumatic Fever, Sub-Acute	3		3				3		3						
Scarlet Fever (Scarlatina)	32	8	40	13	3	16	16	5	21	1		1	2		2
Streptococcus Sore Throat	29	8	37	8	1	9	18	6	24	3		3		1	1
Tuberculosis, Acute, Disseminated	2	5	7										2	5	7
Tularemia	9	2	11				9	2	11						
Typhoid Fever	66	20	86	3		3	46	9	55	5	2	7	12	9	21
Typhus Fever	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Undulant Fever	1		1							1		1			
Vaccina	1		1				1		1						
Varicella	21	20	41	9	8	17	9	12	21	3		3			
Whooping Cough	7	13	20	2	2	4	4	6	10	1	1	2		4	4
KIDNEYS, Diseases of—															
Congestion, Acute, Renal	1		1										1		1
Hematuria, Renal	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Neoplasm, Renal	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Nephritis, Acute	43	23	66				37	14	51	3	7	10	3	2	5
Nephritis, Chronic, Interstitial	42	43	85				23	16	39	7	5	12	12	22	34
Nephritis, Chronic, Parenchymatous		1	1											1	1
Nephrolithiasis (Medical Cases)	56	12	68				26	5	31	30	6	36		1	1
Nephroptosis (Not Surg. treated)	14	1	15				11	1	12	3		3			
Pyelitis	62	41	103		2	2	48	33	81	14	5	19		1	1
Tuberculosis, Renal	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Uraemia (Not explained)	6	1	7										6	1	7
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
←Hodgkins' Disease	5	7	12				3	2	5	2	4	6		1	1
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—															
Admitted for Observation	29	14	43							29	14	43			
Avitaminosis	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			

Unknown (Mainly Desertion)-----	100	49	149							100	49	149							
Undetermined-----	225	138	363							225	138	363							
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—																			
BRAIN—																			
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral-----	4	8	12				1	8	9	2		2		1				1	
Cerebral Softening-----	3	1	4				2		2					1		1		2	
Cerebral Anglo-spasm-----	5	3	8				2	2	4	3	1	4							
Congestion, Cerebral-----		1	1													1		1	
Embolism, Cerebral-----	4		4				1		1					3				3	
Encephalitis, Lethargica-----	2	1	3	1		1				1	1	2							
Encephalitis, Simple-----	16	9	25	1		1	9	6	15	3	1	4		3	2		5		
Encephalopathy-----		1	1					1	1										
Endarteritis, Cerebral-----	1		1				1		1										
Hemiplegia, Old-----	2	4	6				1	3	4	1	1	2							
Hemorrhage, Cerebral-----	59	65	124				12	20	32	5	8	13		42	37		79		
Paralysis, Hemiplegic, Recent-----	5	4	9				2	1	3	3	3	6							
Paralysis, Infantile-----	1		1							1		1							
Meningitis, Cerebral (Except T. B.)-----	9	7	16	2		2								7	7		14		
Meningitis, Cerebral, Tubercular-----	3	2	5											3	2		5		
Meningitis, Suppurative-----	2	1	3											2	1		3		
—Neoplasm, Cerebral-----	5	5	10				1	1	2	3	3	6		1	1		2		
Thrombosis, Cerebral-----	9	13	22				3	5	8	2	3	5		4	5		9		
Infantile Convulsions-----	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Chorea-----	4	1	5				2		2	2	1	3							
Epilepsy (Medical Cases)-----	63	27	90				35	10	45	28	17	45							
Epilepsy, Jacksonian-----	5	1	6				1	1	2	4		4							
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS																			
Status, Epilepticus-----	3	2	5				3	1	4		1	1							
Paralysis, Agitans-----	5	2	7				4	1	5	1	1	2							
Paresis-----	2	13	15				1	4	5	1	8	9			1		1		
Tetany-----	1	1	2					1	1	1		1							
Angio-neurotic Oedema-----	3	4	7				2	2	4	1	2	3							
Hysteria-----	39	18	57				19	11	30	20	7	27							
Globus Hystericus-----	1		1				1		1										
Neuresthenia-----	257	100	357				152	42	194	105	58	163							
DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES																			
Neuralgia: Intercostal-----	5	3	8				5	3	8										
Sciatic-----	27	6	33				13	6	19	14		14							
Trifacial-----	3	3	6				1	1	2	2	2	4							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934 MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

232

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES—(CONTINUED)															
Neuritis, Local	9	1	10				6	1	7	3		3			
Neuritis, Multiple	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Paralysis of Facial Nerve	4	3	7				1	1	2	3	2	5			
Of Other Nerves (Arm 1, Erb. 1)	2		2							2		2			
Vagotonia	1		1				1		1						
Zoster	6	3	9				5	3	8	1		1			
SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—															
Ataxia, Locomotor	3	5	8				1	3	4	2	2	4			
Dystrophy, Muscular	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Friedrich's Ataxia	1		1							1		1			
Meningitis, Spinal	1		1				1		1						
Myelitis	4	4	8				4	3	7					1	1
Neoplasm, Spinal	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Paraplegia, Spastic		1	1					1	1						
Polio-Myelitis, Chronic Anterior	1		1				1		1						
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic, Lateral	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Sclerosis, Dissem. Cerebro-Spinal	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Sclerosis, Lateral	2		2							2		2			
PARASITIC DISEASES—															
Intestinal: Ascaris Lumbricoides	13	8	21				9	6	15	4	1	5		1	1
Taenia Saginata	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Strongyloides, Intest.	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Trichocephalus Dispar	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Uncinariasis (Necator)	24	1	25	2		2	19		19	3	1	4			

POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—

Alcoholic; Alcoholic Oedema Cerebral	1	1					1	1											
Gastritis, Toxic Alcoholic	1		1				1	1											
Alcoholic Delirium	6		6				5	5		1									
Alcoholism, Acute	75	19	94	1	1	2	37	14	51	36	4	40	1						
Alcoholism, Chronic	26		26				11		11	15		15							
Wood Alcohol Poisoning		1	1					1	1										
Ammonium; Hydroxide		1	1					1	1										
Animal; Ptomaines; Milk Products	5		5				4		4	1		1							
Not Determined	5	3	8				3	1	4	2	2	4							
Ingestion of Semi-toxic Liquids, etc.	7	4	11				5	1	6	2	3	5							
Corrosives; Hydrochloric Acid	1		1				1		1										
Fixed Alkalies; Caustic Potash (Lye)	4	4	8				3	3	6	1	1	2							
Halogens; Iodine	26	9	35	1		1	17	6	23	8	3	11							
Mineral Poisons; Antimonial	1		1							1		1							
Arsenical, Acute	10	7	17				7	3	10	3	4	7							
Lead, Chronic	2		2				2		2										
Mercurial, Acute	10	2	12	1		1	6	2	8	1		1	2						
Mercurochrome		1	1					1	1										
Phosphorus	1		1										1						
Permanganate Pota.	4	2	6				3	1	4	1	1	2							
Synthetic; Acetanilid	1		1				1		1										
Amytal	2		2				2		2										
Carbolic Acid	1		1										1						
Carbon Monoxide (Gas)	3		3				1		1	2		2							
Coal Oil and Gasoline	6	5	11				5	4	9	1	1	2							
Lysol	12	3	15				9	2	11	3	1	4							
Turpentine	1		1				1		1										
Veronal	1		1				1		1										
VEGETABLE—																			
Acid; Oxalic Acid	1		1				1		1										
Alkaloidal; Atrophine		1	1							1		1							
Opium (Incl. Derivatives)	19	3	22				6	1	7	13	2	15							
Strychnine	3		3				3		3										
Pellagra (?)	19	23	42				16	13	29		1	1	3	9	12				
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—																			
BRONCHI AND TRACHEA—																			
Asthma	68	38	106				47	24	71	20	14	34	1						
Bronchiectasis	51	6	57				29	4	33	22	2	24							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934 MEDICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

234

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
BRONCHI AND TRACHEA—(CONTINUED)															
Bronchitis, Acute	121	89	210	3	1	4	96	68	164	22	18	40	2	2	
Bronchitis, Chronic	54	11	65				46	9	55	8	1	9	1	1	
Neoplasm	5	2	7				2		2	3	1	4	1	1	
LARYNX—															
Laryngitis, Acute	17	6	23	3		3	8	5	13	6	1	7			
Foreign Body (Bone)	1		1				1		1						
Laryngeal Spasm		1	1								1	1			
Laryngismus Stridulus	1		1				1		1						
Neoplasm	5		5				2		2	3		3			
Syphilis of Larynx		4	4					2	2		2	2			
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal	1		1				1		1						
LUNG—															
Abscess, Pulmonary (Not operated)	7	7	14	1		1	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	4	5
Atelectasis, Pulmonary		2	2											2	2
Congestion, Pulmon. (Heart I, Liver I)	1	2	3										1	2	3
Fibroid Phthisis	4	1	5				1		1	3	1	4			
Hemoptysis	1		1							1		1			
Infarction, Pulmonary	3	2	5				3		3					2	2
Neoplasm, Pulmonary	10	4	14				6	1	7	1	3	4	3		3
Pneumonia, Broncho	116	129	245	1	2	3	58	67	125	5	5	10	52	55	107
Pneumonia, Lobar	94	76	170	2	2	4	68	40	108	6	2	8	18	32	50
Tuberculosis, Acute, Pneumonic	1		1							1		1			
Tuberculosis, Acute, Miliary	1	6	7							1	1	2		5	5
Tuberculosis, Chronic, Pulmonary	249	216	465				86	43	129	116	125	241	47	48	95

RECORD ROOM—MEDICAL DIVISION

NASO-PHARYNX—																			
Naso-pharyngitis, Acute	7	9	16				6	4	10	1	5	6							
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—																			
Epistaxis (Not surgically treated)	11	4	15	1	1		8	3	11	2	1	3							
Rhinitis, Acute	5	17	22				4	9	13	1	8	9							
Rhinitis, Chronic	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1							
PLEURAE—																			
Foreign Body (Pleural Cavity, rubber tubing)	1		1							1		1							
Neoplasm		1	1								1	1							
Pleurisy, Diaphragmatic	5	3	8				5	2	7		1	1							
Pleurisy, Acute, Fibrinous	14	20	34				10	14	24	3	5	8	1	1					
Pleurisy, Chronic, Fibrinous	2		2				1		1	1	1	1							
Pleurisy, Sero-Fibrinous	11	21	32				9	20	29	2	1	3							
Pneumo-thorax	1		1																
Pneumo, Pyo-thorax	1		1																
SPLEEN, Diseases of—																			
Neoplasm of Spleen	1		1																
MIND, Diseases of—																			
Amnesic Condition	1		1				1		1										
Dementia, Simple	26	6	32				7	1	8	18	4	22	1	1					
Dementia, Precox	21	22	43				6	5	11	15	16	31							
Idiocy	1	3	4							1	3	4							
Melancholia	4		4							4		4							
Moron		1	1								1	1							
Narcolepsy	2		2							2		2							
Paranoia	1		1				1		1	1		1							
Psychosis: Alcoholic	2		2							2		2							
Confusional	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2							
Depressive	12	2	14				5		5	7	2	9							
Epileptic		1	1								1	1							
Manic-Depressive	8	3	11				4	1	5	4	2	6							
Morphine	3		3							3		3							
Senile	1		1							1		1							
Traumatism	1	1	2				1		1		1	1							
Toxic	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1							
Hallucinoses		1	1																
Mental Inferiority	13	6	19							13	6	19							
Mental Stupor	2	3	5							2	3	5							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—															
Atrophy of Bone of Foot	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Spondylitis Vertebrae	3		3				3		3						
DEFORMITY OF BONE—															
Curvature of Spine; Kyphosis	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Curvature of Spine; Scoliosis	5	3	8				2	2	4	3	1	4			
Coxa Vara	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Genu Valgum	2		2				1		1	1		1			
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—															
Osteitis, Deformans	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			
Exostosis; Of Clavicle		1	1					1	1						
Of Femur	1		1				1		1						
Of Finger		1	1					1	1						
Bones of Foot	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Bones of Leg	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Of Rib	1		1				1		1						
Of Sacrum	1		1				1		1						
Of Vertebrae	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Necrosis; Bone of Finger		1	1								1	1			
Bone of Foot	2		2				2		2						
Bone of Leg (Tibia)		1	1					1	1						
Maxilla Inferior	2	3	5				2	3	5						
Osteo-Arthropathy		3	3					3	3						
Osteo-chondritis (Femur 1, Hip 5)	6		6				5		5	1		1			
Osteo-chondritis of Tibia	1		1							1		1			
Osteo-Sclerosis; Femur	1		1							1		1			

Osteo-mylitis, Acute; Femur	3	2	5				3	1	4		1	1			
Finger	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Forearm	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hand		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Humerus	1		1				1		1						
Jaw (Lower)		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Leg (Fibula)	1		1				1		1						
Leg (Tibia)	1	3	4				1	1	2				2	s2	
Osteo-mylitis, Chronic; Femur	31	10	41				18	7	25	10	1	11	3	2	5
Finger	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Foot	5	4	9				4	3	7	1	1	2			
Forearm	2	5	7				1	3	4	1	2	3			
Hand		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Hip	2	1	3					1	1		1	1			
Humerus	5	4	9	1	1		1	4	3	7				1	
Jaw (Lower)	6	5	11				5	3	8		1	1	1	1	2
Jaw (Upper)	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Leg (Fibula)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Tibia	31	9	40				20	9	29	10		10	1		1
Both Bones	1		1				1		1						
Pelvis		1	1					1	1						
Shoulder		2	2					2	2						
Skull	1		1				1		1						
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Toe	4		4				4		4						
Osteitis, Acute of; Leg (Tibia)	1		1				1		1						
Vertebra	1		1				1		1						
Osteitis, Chronic of; Elbow		1	1					1	1						
Knee		1	1					1	1						
Leg (both bones)		1	1					1	1						
Skull	1	1	2					1	1						
Periostitis, Acute of; Forearm (Ulna)	1		1				1		1	1		1		1	1
Leg (Tibia)	1		1				1		1						
Periostitis, Chronic of; Jaw (Lower)		1	1					1	1						
Leg (Tibia)		1	1					1	1						
Leg (both bones)	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Sternum		1	1								1	1			
Faulty Union; Ankle		1	1					1	1						
Bones of Foot	1		1						1	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

238

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
Faulty Union; Forearm (Radius)	1	1	2							1	1	2			
" (Colles 1, Ulna 1)	2		2							2		2			
Humerus	1		1				1		1						
Non-union; Femur	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Forearm (both bones)	1		1				1		1						
Humerus	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Leg (Tibia)	2	1	3					1	1	2		2			
Leg (both bones)		1	1					1	1						
BONE, Injuries of—															
EPIPHYSES—															
Epiphyseal Separation; Femur	6	5	11				3	5	8	3		3			
Hip		1	1					1	1						
Epi. Sep.; Leg (both bones 1, Tibia 1)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
FRACTURE, SIMPLE, as Follows—															
About Ankle	26	14	40				14	12	26	11	2	13	1		b1
Of Carpus, or Hand	8	2	10				4	2	6	4		4			
Of Clavicle	7	6	13				3	3	6	4	2	6		1	b1
Of Bones of Face; Malar	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Nasal	13	7	20				8	6	14	5	1	6			
Maxilla Inf.	8	6	14				5	5	10	3	1	4			
Maxilla Sup.	1		1				1		1						
Of Femur; All Others	65	32	97	1		1	52	28	80	4	3	7	8	1	9
Of Bones of Foot	15	8	23				6	6	12	9	2	11			
Of Forearm; Elbow (8 Olecranon)	3	6	9				2	5	7	1	1	2			
Radius (Colles)	1		1							1		1			
Radius (All Others)	12	4	16				6	3	9	6	1	7			

Both Bones	17	4	21				14	4	18	3	3			
Of Humerus	74	30	104	1		1	53	28	81	19	2	21	1	d1
Of Leg; Fibula	22	8	30				7	6	13	15	2	17		
Of Leg; Tibia	34	18	52				22	15	37	12	3	15		
Of Leg; Both Bones	33	31	64				28	26	54	4	4	8	1	d2
Of Patella	14	3	17				10	3	13	4		4		
Of Pelvis	18	3	21				12	1	13	4	2	6	2	2
Of Ribs	18	7	25				8	4	12	8	2	10	2	3
Of Scapula	8	1	9				6	1	7	2		2		
Of Skull; Base	17	7	24				6	3	9	1	1	2	10	13
Of Skull; Vault	26	16	42				16	10	26	3	3	6	7	10
Vertebrae	14	4	18				8	2	10	1	2	3	5	5
About Wrist	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2		
Fracture, Compound, as Follows—														
About Ankle	2		2				2		2					
Of Bones of Face; Nasal	1		1				1		1					
Maxilla Inf.	12	11	23				8	10	18	4	1	5		
Of Femur	2		2				2		2					
Of Bones of Foot		1	1					1	1					
Of Forearm; Radius		1	1					1	1					
Ulna	1		1				1		1					
Both Bones	5	1	6				4		4	1	1	2		
Of Hand	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Of Humerus	2	2	4				2	2	4					
Of Leg (Fibula)	1		1				1		1					
Of Leg (Tibia)	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1		
Of Leg (Both Bones)	5	3	8				5	2	7		1	1		
Of Skull; Vault	7	2	9				5	2	7				2	2
Bursae, Diseases of—														
Bursitis, Acute; Elbow	1		1				1		1					
Patella	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2		
Shoulder	1		1				1		1					
Subdeltoid	1		1							1		1		
Toe		1	1					1	1					
Bursitis, Chronic; Leg (Tibia)	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Olecranon	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Patella		2	2					2	2					
Shoulder		1	1					1	1					
Sterno Clavicular		1	1					1	1					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

240

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm, Arterio-Venous (Popliteal).....		1	1					1	1						
Aneurysm of; Aorta.....		1	1					1	1						
Femoral Artery.....	1		1				1		1						
Finger (Middle).....	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Popliteal Artery.....		1	1					1	1						
Temporal Artery.....	1		1				1		1						
VEINS—															
Varicose Veins.....	35	18	53				17	8	25	18	10	28			
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS—															
Bile Duct.....	2		2							1		1	1		1
Dislocation of Hip.....	1		1							1		1			
Hydrocephalus.....	4	5	9				2		2	2	4	6		1	1
Of Face; Cleft Palate, alone.....	10	2	12				4	2	6	6		6			
Harelip, alone.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Cleft Palate and Harelip.....		1	1					1	1						
Ear; not Eustachian Tube.....	1		1							1		1			
Eye; Absence of.....		1	1								1	1			
Finger; Supernumerary.....		1	1		1	1									
Hand Syndactylism.....		1	1								1	1			
Intestines (Hirschsprung 1, Meckel's 1).....	1	1	2					1	1				1		1
Rib (Extra).....		1	1								1	1			
Spine; Spina Bifida.....	2	1	3										2	1	3
Stomach; Pyloric Constriction.....	1		1										1		1
Testicle; Non Descent.....	11	6	17				8	4	12	3	2	5			
Teeth.....	4		4				2		2	2		2			

Thorax (Depression).....	1	1	1						1	1			
Tongue; Ankyloglossia.....			1					1	1				
Urethra; Hypospadias.....	2	1	3					1	1	2	2		
Uterus; Infantile.....	2	1	3							2	1	3	
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—													
INTESTINES—													
Diverticulitis.....	1	1	2				1	1				1	1
Diverticulum.....	1		1									1	1
Fecal Fistula.....	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2		
Typhlitis.....		1	1									1	1
Intestinal Obstruction; Adhesions.....	8	12	20	2	2	2	8	10			4	4	8
By Bands.....	1		1			1		1					
Fecalith.....	1		1			1		1					
Intussusception.....	1	2	3			1	2	3					
Loop.....	1		1								1		1
Paralysis.....	1	1	2								1	1	2
Parasites.....	1		1										
Tumor.....	2	1	3				1	1			2		2
Volvulus.....	3	3	6			2	3	5			1		1
Intestinal Obstruction; Mesenteric Artery.....	1		1	1	1								
Duodenal Ulcer.....	6	4	10		1	1	6	2	8			1	1
Enterocolitis.....	1		1								1		1
Enteroptosis.....		1	1				1	1					
MESENTERY—													
Thrombosis, Mesenteric.....	1		1			1		1					
PERITONEUM—													
Adhesions of.....		1	1				1	1					
Peritonitis, Acute, General.....	2		2			1		1			1		1
Peritonitis, Pelvic.....	1	2	3			1		1				2	2
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal (Surg. cases).....		2	2				1	1			1		1
LIVER AND GALL BLADDER—													
Liver; Abscess (All operated cases).....	2	1	3			2		2				1	1
Cirrhosis (Operated cases).....		1	1									1	1
Hepatitis.....	1		1			1		1					
Gall Bladder; Obstruction of Duct.....	1		1						1	1			
Cholecystitis.....	41	10	51	8	8	29	8	37			4	2	6
Cholecystitis, Suppurative.....	8		8	3	3	4		4			1		1
Cholelithiasis.....	7	2	9	1	1	6	2	8					
Choledocholithiasis.....		1	1				1	1					
Jaundice Obstruction.....		1	1				1	1					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

242

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
GUMS AND TEETH—															
Abscess, Alveolar	52	42	94				43	36	79	8	6	14	1		1
Caries of Teeth	59	5	64				56	3	59	3	2	5			
Pyorrhoea, Alveolaries (Riggs)	4	3	7				1	3	4	3		3			
MOUTH—															
Ludwig's Angina	1		1				1		1						
PALATE—															
Ulcer of Palate (Soft)		1	1								1	1			
SALIVARY GLANDS—															
Abscess; Parotid 1, Submaxillary 4	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Calculus of Submaxillary	2		2				2		2						
Stricture of Salivary Duct		1	1					1	1						
TONGUE—															
Ulcer of Tongue		1	1					1	1						
TONSIL—															
Abscess, Peritonsillar	13	19	32		1	1	10	15	25	3	3	6			
Tonsillitis, Chronic (Operated)	526	251	777	21		21	505	251	756						
Tonsillitis, Chronic with Adenoids (Op)	915	259	1174	7		7	908	259	1167						
Ulcer of Tonsil		1	1					1	1						
OESOPHAGUS—															
Foreign Body in (Various)	7	3	10				7	2	9					1	1
Stricture of Oesophagus	2	8	10				1	5	6	1	3	4			
PANCREAS—															
Abdominal Apoplexy		1	1											1	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic	1		1				1		1						

PHARYNX—															
Adenoids	1	1					1	1							
Diverticulum	1	1					1	1							
RECTUM AND ANUS—															
Abscess about Rectum	38	22	60	3		3	27	21	48	8	1	9			
Fissure of Anus	4	5	9	1		1	3	4	7		1	1			
Fistula in Ano; Complete	30	53	83	7	2	9	17	38	55	6	13	19			
Fistula in Ano; Incomplete		1	1					1	1						
Hemorrhoids	153	56	209	12	1	13	104	39	143	37	15	52		1	1
Impacted Feces	5	7	12				4	2	6	1	5	6			
Prolapse of Rectum	5	2	7				4	2	6	1		1			
Proctitis, Acute	1		1							1		1			
Pruritis Ani	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Stricture of Rectum	16	64	80				9	43	52	7	20	27		1	1
Ulcer of Rectum	5	3	8				5	3	8						
STOMACH—															
Foreign Body in (Various)	3	1	4	1		1	1	1	2	1		1			
Gastritis, Acute	1		1				1		1						
Stenosis, Pyloric	3		3			1	1		1					1	1
Ulcer of Stomach (Surg. Cases)	9	8	17		1	1	9	6	15					1	1
VERMIFORM APPENDIX—															
Appendicitis; Acute, Catarrhal	181	38	219	31	9	40	150	28	178					1	1
Recurrent	983	216	1199	171	25	196	809	190	999				3	1	4
Gangrenous	4	2	6	1		1	3	2	5						
Suppurative	110	47	157	19	2	21	88	42	130				3	3	6
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Intestines; Rupture, Traumatic		1	1											1	1
Liver & Gall Bladder; Ruptured Liver	1		1				1		1						
RECTUM AND ANUS—															
Hematoma of Rectum		1	1					1	1						
Rupture, Traumatic of Rectum	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Lacerated Wound of Rectum	1		1							1		1			
EAR, Diseases of—															
AURICLE—															
Abscess of Auricle	3		3				1		1	2		2			
AUDITORY CANAL—															
Foreign body in (piece of garlic 1, pea 1)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Impacted Cerumen	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Otitis Externa	3	1	4				3		3		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

244

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
EAR, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
EUSTACHIAN TUBE—															
Eustachian Salpingitis	1		1				1		1						
LABYRINTH—															
Oto-sclerosis	2	1	3					1	1	2		2			
MASTOID—															
Abscess, Peri-mastoid	1		1				1		1						
Mastoiditis, Acute	27	11	38	2		2	23	10	33	1		1	1	1	2
Mastoiditis, Chronic	19	7	26	1		1	14	6	20	4	1	5			
MIDDLE EAR—															
Meniere's Syndrome	1		1				1		1						
Myringitis	1		1				1		1						
Otitis Media; Acute	29	20	49	1	1	2	24	14	38	3	3	6	1	2	3
Chronic	32	8	40				24	4	28	8	4	12			
Suppurative, Acute	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Suppurative, Chronic		1	1					1	1						
EAR, Injuries of—															
Lacerated Wound of		1	1					1	1						
EYE, Diseases of—															
ACCOMMODATION—															
Eye-strain	4	1	5				2		2	2	1	3			
Amblyopia	2		2							2		2			
CHOROID—															
Choroiditis, Acute	7		7				5		5	2		2			
Uveitis	5	5	10				2	4	6	3	1	4			
CONJUNCTIVA—															
Conjunctivitis; Acute, Catarrhal	11	9	20				8	7	15	3	2	5			

Chronic, Catarrhal	2	8	10			2	7	9		1	1		
Acute, Gonorrhoeal	9	9	18	1	1	7	9	16	1		1		
Chronic, Gonorrhoeal	1		1			1		3					
Phlyctenular		3	3					3					
Trachomatous	5		5			5		5					
Hemorrhage, Sub-conjunctival	1		1						1		1		
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1		1			1		1					
Pterygium	50	36	86	1	1	41	34	75	8	2	10		
SCLERAE AND CORNEA—													
Abscess of Cornea	1		1						1		1		
Buphthalmia	1		1			1		1					
Coloboma	1	1	2			1		1		1	1		
Hemorrhage into Anterior Chamber		1	1				1	1					
Keratitis	9	19	28			5	15	20	4	3	7	1	z1
Leukoma		2	2				1	1		1	1		
Opacity of Cornea	2		2			2		2					
Pannus	1		1			1		1					
Staphyloma of Cornea		2	2				1	1		1	1		
Ulcer of Cornea	27	23	50	1	1	21	17	38	5	6	11		
GLAUCOMA—													
Glaucoma, Acute	2	3	5			2	3	5					
Glaucoma, Chronic	14	40	54			11	25	36	3	15	18		
GLOBE—													
Hyphemia	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1		
Panophthalmitis	1	1	2			1	1	2					
Phthisis Bulbi	3	6	9			2	4	6	1	2	3		
IRIS—													
Iritis, Simple	5	4	9	1	1	3	4	7	1		1		
Incarceration of Iris	2		2						2		2		
Irido-cyclitis	14	8	22			8	8	16	6		6		
Occlusion of Pupil	1		1			1		1					
Prolapse of Iris		2	2				1	1					
Synechia		2	2				2	2		1	1		
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS—													
Dacro-cystitis	2	6	8			1	4	5	1	2	3		
LENS—													
Aphakia	4	1	5			4	1	5					
Cataract, Acquired	141	66	207	8	8	111	54	165	21	12	33	1	d1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

246

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
EYE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
LIDS—															
Abscess of Lid		1	1					1	1						
Blepharitis	1		1				1		1						
Chalazion	28	63	91				24	56	80	4	7	11			
Ectropion	5	4	9				5	3	8					1	21
Hordeolum	2		2				2		2						
Ptosis	4	1	5	1		1	2		2	1	1	2			
Ulcer of Lid	1		1							1		1			
MUSCLES AND NERVES—															
Insufficiency of Ocular Muscle	11	2	13				10	2	12	1		1			
Paralysis of Rectus	4		4				2		2	2		2			
OPTIC NERVE—															
Atrophy of Optic Nerve	5	8	13				2	7	9	3	1	4			
Detachment of Retina	1		1				1		1						
Embolism of Optic Artery		1	1					1	1						
Neuritis, Optic Nerve	1		1				1		1						
Retinitis	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Choked Disc	1		1				1		1						
ORBIT—															
Abscess of Orbit		1	1					1	1						
VITREOUS HUMOR—															
Opacity of Vitreous Humor	2		2				1		1	1		1			
EYE, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Eye	9	7	16				5	5	10	4	2	6			
Foreign Body in (Various)	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Rupture, Traumatic of Eye	1		1				1		1						

Subluxation of Lens	4		4			2		2	2		2			
Incised Wound of Eye-ball		1	1				1	1						
Lacerated Wound of Eye-ball	7	11	18			7	10	17		1	1			
Punctured Wound of Eye-ball	2	7	9			2	6	8		1	1			
Contusion of Eyelid	1		1						1		1			
Hematoma of Eyelid		2	2				1	1		1	1			
Lacerated Wound of Eyelid	8	3	11			5	3	8	3		3			
GANGRENE—														
Diabetic Gangrene: Foot	6	8	14	1	1	4	6	10				1	2	3
Forearm		1	1				1	1						
Leg		1	1										1	1
Arterio Sclerosis Gangrene: Foot	2	7	9			2	5	7					2	2
Leg	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Toe		2	2				2	2						
Infective Gangrene: Ear		1	1							1	1			
Finger		1	1				1	1						
Foot	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Scrotum		2	2				1	1		1	1			
Senile Gangrene: Foot	10	9	19		1	3	5	8	1		1	6	3	9
Leg	2	2	4			2		2		1	1		1	1
Scrotum	1		1						1		1			
Toe	2	1	3						1	1	2	1		1
Obliterative Endarteritis: Foot	1	1	2			1	1	2						
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Diseases of—														
BLADDER (Male Only)—														
Calculus of Bladder	4	1	5			2		2	1	1	2	1		b1
Cystitis, Acute	8	9	17			8	5	13		4	4			
Cystitis, Chronic	15	6	21			12	5	17	3	1	4			
Fistula, Supra-pubic (Bladder 2)	2	1	3			2	1	3						
Contraction of Neck of Bladder	5		5			5		5						
Cystoscopic Examination	5		5			3		3	2		2			
Diverticulum		1	1				1	1						
Foreign Body in Bladder (Various)	1	2	3			1	2	3						
Neuroses; Retention of Urine	7	3	10			3		3	4	2	6		1	1
KIDNEY—														
Abscess, Perinephritic	3	3	6			3	2	5		1	1			
Cystic Kidney	1	2	3				1	1		1	1	1		1
Ectopic Kidney	1		1			1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

248

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
KIDNEY—(CONTINUED)															
Nephrolithiasis.....	10	4	14	1		1	9	4	13						
Nephroptosis.....	5		5				5		5						
Hydronephrosis.....	13	5	18				11	4	15	1		1	1	1	2
Nephrosis.....	3	2	5				3	2	5						
Pyelonephritis.....	24	6	30				21	5	26	3		3		1	1
Pyonephrosis.....	9	9	18				4	4	8	2		2	3	5	8
Hypernephroma.....	4	3	7				2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1
URETER—															
Calculus of Ureter.....	21	1	22				17	1	18	4		4			
Stricture of Ureter.....	2		2							2		2			
PENIS—															
Balano-posthitis.....	1	2	3				1		1		2	2			
Chancroids (All).....	10	37	47				8	24	32	2	13	15			
Elephantiasis.....		1	1					1	1						
Oedema of Penis.....	1		1							1		1			
Papillomata (Venereal Warts).....	1	6	7					3	3	1	3	4			
Paraphimosis.....	3	4	7				1	3	4	2	1	3			
Phimosis.....	149	230	379	4	1	5	131	187	318	14	42	56			
PROSTATE GLAND—															
Abscess of Prostate.....	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Fibrosis of Prostate.....	1		1				1		1						
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	60	52	112		1	1	39	26	65	13	10	23	8	15	23
Prostatitis, Acute.....	10	5	15				5	3	8	5	2	7			
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	36	22	58				17	12	29	19	10	29			

SCROTUM—

Abscess of Scrotum

1

1

2

Elephantiasis of Scrotum

1

1

SEMINAL VESICLES—

Spermatocele

3

3

TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMS—

Epididymitis, Acute

23

25

48

Epididymitis, Chronic

5

7

12

Orchitis, Acute

1

1

2

Orchitis, Traumatic

1

1

TUNICA VAGINALIS—

Funiculitis

1

1

Hematocele

1

1

Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis

27

33

60

Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord

3

2

5

Varicocele

13

3

16

URETHRA—

Abscess, Peri-urethral

8

10

18

Extravasation of Urine

1

8

9

Fistula of Urethra

1

4

5

Hemorrhage from Urethra

1

1

Stricture of Urethra

19

53

72

Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)

61

60

121

Urethritis, Chronic

28

39

67

GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Injuries of—

Contusion of Kidney

1

4

5

Hematoma of Kidney

1

1

Contusion of Scrotum

2

2

Contusion of Testicle

1

1

Rupture, Traumatic of Urethra

2

2

4

HERNIA—

External; Femoral Hernia

8

3

11

Inguinal Hernia, Complete

233

138

371

Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete

2

2

Inguinal Hernia, Congenital

2

2

Epigastric Hernia

3

5

Umbilical Hernia

12

8

Ventral Hernia

41

4

45

2

2

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

19

13

32

4

12

16

3

5

8

2

2

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

24

22

46

3

11

14

1

2

3

2

2

2

10

2

12

3

1

4

6

6

12

1

4

5

1

1

1

1

1

1

4

5

1

4

4

1

3

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

11

37

48

7

13

20

1

3

4

31

24

55

30

36

66

12

21

33

16

18

34

1

4

5

1

1

2

2

2

2

1

1

3

4

1

5

2

1

3

1

1

160

103

263

48

23

71

1

3

4

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

4

2

8

2

10

15

4

23

15

15

1

1

1

1

Multiple	4		4											4		4
Of Neck	3	4	7				3	4	7							
Of Pelvic Region	2	2	4				2	2	4							
Of Perineum	2	1	3				2	1	3							
Psoas Abscess	3		3				3		3							
Of Retrocecal	1		1				1		1							
About Shoulder		1	1					1	1							
Sub-Mental	1	2	3					2	2	1		1				
Sub-Phrenic	2		2													
Of Thigh (Not Hip)	12	3	15	1	1		11	3	14							
Of Thoracic Wall	5		5				4		4	1		1				
CARBUNCLE, as Follows—																
Of Back	4	4	8	1	1		3	4	7							
Of Buttock	2	1	3				2	1	3							
Of Face	1		1							1		1				
Of Finger	1		1				1		1							
Of Leg	1		1				1		1							
Of Neck	10	3	13		1	1	7	1	8	3	1	4				
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1							
CELLULITIS, as Follows—																
Of Ankle	1		1				1		1							
Of Arm	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1				
Of Back	1		1				1		1							
Of Buttock	1		1				1		1							
Of Ear	1		1				1		1							
Of Elbow	2	2	4				2	2	4							
Of Eye and Eyelid	2		2				2		2							
Of Face	10	3	13				7	3	10				3		3	
Of Finger	1		1								1	1				
Of Foot	9	5	14				9	4	13		1	1				
Of Forearm	4	2	6				4	2	6							
Of Hand	5	2	7				5	1	6		1	1				
About Knee		2	2					2	2							
Of Leg	25	15	40	3	3		18	13	31	4	1	5		1	1	
Of Lip	6	2	8	2	2		2	2	4	2		2				
Of Mouth		1	1											1	1	
Of Nasal Septum	1		1				1		1							
Of Neck	3		3							2		2		1		1
Of Pelvis	1		1				1		1							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

252

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
CELLULITIS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Shoulder.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Sub-Mental.....		2	2					2	2						
Of Thigh.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Thumb.....	1	1	2							1	1	2			
ERYSIPELAS, as Follows—															
Of Ear.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Of Face.....	4	2	6	1	1	2	3	1	4						
Of Leg.....	13		13	1		1	12		12						
Of Lip.....	1		1										1		1
Of Mammary Gland.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Thigh.....	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Furunculosis.....	20	6	26				19	3	22	1	3	4			
INFECTED PARTS, as Follows—															
Abdominal Wall.....	7	1	8				5	1	6	2		2			
Arm.....	4		4				3		3	1		1			
Cowper's Gland.....		1	1					1	1						
Face.....		1	1		1	1									
Finger.....	5	4	9	3		3	1	2	3	1	2	3			
Foot.....	8	5	13				8	3	11		2	2			
Forearm.....		1	1					1	1						
Hand.....	18	13	31				17	8	25	1	4	5		1	1
Jaw.....	2	3	5				2	3	5						
Knee.....	1		1				1		1						
Leg.....	10	3	13	1		1	9	3	12						
Lip.....		1	1					1	1						

Mastoid Region	1	1						1	1			
Neck	1	1	2					1	1	2		
Nose	1	1	1			1		1				
Penis	1	1	2			1	1	2				
Scalp	2	2	4			2	1	3		1	1	
Scrotum		1	1				1	1				
Shoulder		1	1				1	1				
Thigh		1	1				1	1				
Thumb	3		3			3		3				
Toe	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	4				
Umbilical Cord	1	1										
Pyæmia	1	1				1		1			1	1
Septicæmia (Not Puerperal)	3	1	4								3	1
Syphilis; Gumma of Clavicle		1	1									4
Foot		2	2				1	1		1	1	
Liver		1	1				1	1				
Neck		1	1							1	1	
Pharynx		1	1							1	1	
Sternum	1		1						1	1	1	
Stomach		1	1									
Testicle		1	1				1	1			1	1
Tonsil		1	1				1	1				
Syphilis, Acquired; Ordinary Forms	129	221	350			74	136	210	50	81	131	5
Syphilis, Congenital	3	20	23			3	6	9		7	7	4
Tetanus	10	5	15			6		6				7
Tuberculosis; Bones, Joints, etc.	5	10	15			3	6	9	2	3	5	4
Of Hip, separately	9	12	21			5	9	14	4	1	5	1
Of Cervix		1	1				1	1				2
Of Eye	1		1									
Of Intestines		2	2				2	2		1		
Of Lymphatics	3	21	24			1	17	18	2	3	5	1
Lupus Vulgaris		1	1							1	1	1
Mammary Gland		1	1				1	1				
Testicle		3	3				1	1		2	2	
INJURIES—												
Amputation, Traumatic; Arm		1	1				1	1				
Finger		1	1				1	1				
Foot (one)	1		1			1		1				
Forearm	1		1			1		1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
Amputation, Traumatic; Thumb.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toe.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Avulsion; Back.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Eyelid.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Hand.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Scalp.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Thigh.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injuries, Multiple; By Motor Cars.....	17	5	22	—	—	—	5	1	6	1	—	1	11	4	15
By Falling.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1
By Hurricane.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
By Street Car.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion; Of Abdomen.....	7	13	20	—	—	—	5	8	13	2	5	7	—	—	—
About Ankle.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Arm.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Back.....	20	6	26	—	—	—	15	4	19	5	2	7	—	—	—
Of Body.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Buttock.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Of Ear.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
About Elbow.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Of Face.....	17	8	25	—	—	—	9	6	15	8	2	10	—	—	—
Of Foot.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Hand.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
About Hip.....	10	12	22	2	1	3	6	9	15	2	2	4	—	—	—
About Knee.....	7	5	12	—	—	—	4	2	6	3	3	6	—	—	—
Of Leg.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	4	2	6	2	—	2	—	—	—

Of Lip	1	3	4				2	2	1	1	2			
Multiple	14	9	23				9	6	15	5	2	7	1	1
Of Neck	2		2				1		1	1		1		
Of Pelvic Region		4	4		1	1		2	2		1	1		
Of Scalp	18	14	32				12	10	22	6	4	10		
About Shoulder	3	2	5				1	1	2	2	1	3		
Of Side	1	2	3				1	2	3					
Contusions; Of Spine		2	2					2	2					
Of Thigh	7	3	10				3	2	5	4	1	5		
Of Thorax	16	9	25	2		2	10	6	16	4	3	7		
Of Thumb		1	1					1	1					
Crush Injury; Finger		1	1					1	1					
Leg		1	1		1	1								
Pelvis		1	1										1	1
Neck	3		3				3		3					
Thorax	1	2	3				1		1				2	2
Hematoma of; Abdominal Wall	1		1				1		1					
Brain		1	1										1	1
Face	1		1							1		1		
Leg	1		1				1		1					
Mammary Gland	1		1				1		1					
Scalp	3	3	6				2	2	4	1	1	2		
Testicle	2		2				1		1	1		1		
GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as Follows—														
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	4	13	17				2	5	7				2	8
Of Abdomen, Superficial		2	2					1	1		1	1		10
Of Arm	2	7	9		1	1	1	5	6	1	1	2		
Of Back		6	6					5	5		1	1		
Of Buttock	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1		
Of Elbow		1	1					1	1					
Of Eye	1	1	2					1	1	1		1		
Of Face	3	3	6				2	2	4	1	1	2		
Of Foot		9	9					8	8		1	1		
Of Forearm	2	2	4				2	2	4					
Of Hand	2	5	7				2	5	7					
Of Head, Penetrating	2	2	4				1		1				1	2
Of Head, Superficial		2	2					2	2					3
Of Hip		1	1					1	1					
Of Jaw		2	2					1	1				1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
GUNSHOT WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Leg	5	4	9				4	4	8	1		1			
Of Mammary Gland		1	1					1	1						
Multiple	1	4	5				1	1	2		2	2		1	1
Of Shoulder	4	4	8				2	4	6	2		2			
Of Spine	1		1				1		1						
Of Thigh	7	14	21				4	12	16	3	2	5			
Of Thorax, Penetrating	2	11	13				1	6	7		2	2	1	3	4
Of Thorax, Superficial	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Of Wrist		1	1					1	1						
INCISED WOUNDS, as Follows:—															
Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck (Not Throat)		2	2					2	2						
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1						
Of Throat	1		1										1		1
INCISED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Forearm		1	1					1	1						
STAB, OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdomen, Penetrating	2	5	7				1	5	6				1		1
Of Abdomen, Superficial		7	7		1	1		5	5		1	1			
Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Back, Penetrating		4	4					4	4						
Of Back, Superficial	2	6	8				1	4	5	1	2	3			
Of Body	1		1							1		1			
Of Buttock	1		1				1		1						
Of Face		1	1					1	1						

Of Foot	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1				
Of Forearm		1	1					1	1							
Multiple		5	5					3	3		2	2				
Of Neck	1	3	4				1	1	2		2	2				
About Shoulder	1	4	5					3	3	1	1	2				
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1							
Of Thorax, Penetrating	3	8	11	1		1	1	7	8		1	1	1			1
Of Thorax, Superficial	1	10	11				1	6	7		4	4				
Of Thumb		1	1					1	1							
STAB AND INFECTED WOUND—																
Of Arm		1	1											1	bl	
Of Forearm		1	1		1	1										
LACERATED WOUNDS, as Follows—																
Of Abdominal Wall		2	2					2	2							
About Ankle	1	1	2				1	1	2							
Of Arm	2	3	5				2	3	5							
Of Axilla	2		2				2		2							
Of Back		1	1					1	1							
Of Body	1		1				1		1							
Of Buttock		1	1					1	1							
Of Ear	4	2	6				4	1	5		1	1				
About Elbow		1	1								1	1				
Of Face	36	22	58				20	15	35	16	7	23				
Of Finger		1	1					1	1							
Of Foot	2	3	5				1	2	3	1	1	2				
Of Forearm	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1				
Of Hand	6	2	8				2	1	3	4	1	5				
About Hip		1	1					1	1							
About Knee	2	2	4				2	2	4							
Of Leg	2	6	8				2	6	8							
Of Lip	5	4	9				4	4	8	1		1				
Multiple	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1				
Of Neck	4	3	7				2	3	5	1		1	1			1
Of Nose	2	1	3				2		2		1	1				
Of Popliteal Space	1		1				1		1							
Of Scalp	84	40	124	3	1	4	53	26	79	28	13	41				
About Shoulder	1	1	2				1	1	2							
Of Thigh	2		2				2		2							
Of Thoracic Wall		4	4					4	4							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

258

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
LACERATED WOUNDS—(CONTINUED)															
Of Tongue.....		1	1					1	1						
About Wrist.....	2	1	3					1	1	2		2			
LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdominal Wall.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Arm.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Face.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Forearm.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand.....		1	1					1	1						
About Knee.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Scalp.....	6		6	1		1	4		4	1		1			
Of Thigh.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Thoracic Wall.....		1	1					1	1						
POISON WOUNDS, as Follows—															
Dog Bite.....	4	4	8				2	1	3	2	3	5			
Human Bite.....	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Insect Bite.....	2	2	4		1	1	1	1	2	1		1			
Rat Bite.....		1	1					1	1						
Snake Bite.....	9	2	11	1		1	5	2	7	3		3			
ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of—															
MAMMARY GLAND—															
Abscess of Mammary Gland.....	14	11	25				12	11	23	2		2			
Caked Breast.....	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland.....		1	1								1	1			
Mastitis, Acute.....	2	8	10	1		1	1	6	7		2	2			

Mastitis, Chronic	10	2	12				6	1	7	4	1	5			
Milk Cyst	3		3				2		2	1		1			
SPLEEN—															
Anaemia, Banti's Syndrome	1		1				1		1						
Splenomegaly	1		1				1		1						
THYROID GLAND—															
Goitre; All Operated Cases	14	15	29	4		4	10	14	24					1	1
Thyroidism	1		1	1		1									
Thyrotoxicosis			1	1										1	1
Thyroiditis		2	2					2	2						
ISOLATED GLANDS, Injuries of—															
Spleen; Rupture of Spleen	1	1	2	1		1								1	1
JOINTS, Diseases of—															
Ankylosis of: Ankle	1		1											1	1
Elbow	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Finger	1		1	1		1									
Hip	2		2							2		2			
Humerus		1	1												
Knee	2	4	6				2	3	5		1	1			
Hemarthrosis; of Knee	3	2	5				3	2	5						
Arthritis; Gonorrhoeal, Acute	21	30	51				15	24	39	6	6	12			
Gonorrhoeal, Chronic	12	15	27				8	9	17	4	6	10			
Rheumatic, Acute	25	23	48				17	21	38	8	2	10			
Rheumatic, Chronic	39	17	56				31	10	41	8	7	15			
Atrophic	11	3	14				10	2	12	1	1	2			
Hypertrophic, Acute	16	7	23				14	7	21	2		2			
Hypertrophic, Chronic	45	25	70				32	20	52	12	5	17	1		b1
Serous, Acute	2		2				2		2						
Suppurative, Acute	3	1	4				3		3					1	s1
DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS—															
Hallux Valgus	1		1				1		1						
Pes Planus	6	9	15				2	8	10	4	1	5			
JOINTS, Injuries of—															
Coccygodynia	1		1				1		1						
Contusion of Knee Joint		1	1					1	1						
Derangement of Knee Joint	1		1				1		1						
Dislocation of: Ankle	2		2				2		2						
Clavicular	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Bones of Foot		1	1					1	1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

260

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
JOINTS, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)															
Dislocation of: Bones of Hand	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Hip (Not Congen.)		3	3					1	1		2	2			
Knee	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Lunate Bone		1	1								1	1			
Sacro-Iliac Joint	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Shoulder	6	1	7				5	1	6	1		1			
Thumb		3	3								3	3			
Toe	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Vertebra	1		1				1		1						
Sprain of: Ankle	6	4	10				2	3	5	4	1	5			
Foot		1	1								1	1			
Hip	1		1							1		1			
Knee	1		1				1		1						
Sacro-Iliac Joint	24	22	46		1	1	12	12	24	12	8	20		1	b1
Wrist	1		1							1		1			
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
Bubo	24	36	60	1		1	18	27	45	5	9	14			
Elephantiasis (Various)	15		15				4		4	11		11			
Lymphadenitis, Acute	20	21	41	1		1	14	13	27	5	8	13			
Lymphadenitis, Chronic	5	4	9				3	3	6	2	1	3			
Lymphangitis	10	1	11	1		1	5	1	6	4		4			
Lymphangiectasis		1	1					1	1						
Thrombo-Angitis, Obliterans	11		11				8		8	3		3			
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—															
Artificial Eye Fitted	1		1							1		1			
Cast Removed	60	37	97				22	11	33	38	26	64			

Cast Renewed	15	11	26				6	8	14	9	3	12			
Infected Stump	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Painful Stump	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Unhealed Stump	1		1				1		1						
Cicatricial Contraction; Finger	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Mouth		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Nostril		1	1					1	1						
Socket of Eye		1	1								1	1			
Toe	1		1							1		1			
Effect of Electricity; Shock	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Burns, Ordinary; Arm		3	3						2		1	1			
Back	7	4	11				4	4	8	3		3		1	b1
Body	2	3	5					1	1	1		1	1	2	3
Body & Upper Limbs	1	1	2				1		1				1	1	1
Body & Extremities	1		1										1	1	1
Buttock	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Eye		1	1					1	1						
Extremities	1	3	4				1	2	3					1	1
Face	5	2	7				3	2	5	2		2			
Face & Upper Limbs	4	1	5				3		3	1		1		1	1
Foot	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Forearm and Hand	2		2				1		1		1	1			
Hand alone	2	2	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Leg	3	7	10				2	6	8		1	1		1	1
Multiple	19	18	37	1	1	2	10	13	23	1	1	2	7	3	10
Neck	1		1				1		1						
Scalp	2		2				2		2						
Shoulder	1		1				1		1						
Thigh	10	4	14	1		1	7	3	10	1		1	1	1	2
Thoracic Wall	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Powder Burn of Eye	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Powder Burn of Hand	1		1				1		1						
Friction Burn; Of Arm	1		1				1		1						
Of Face	2		2	1		1				1		1			
Of Leg		1	1						1						
Multiple		1	1						1						
Corrosive Burn of Face	1		1				1		1						
Corrosive Burn of Lip		2	2								2	2			
Frost Bite	2		2				2		2						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

262

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS—(CONTINUED)															
FOREIGN BODY, as Follows—															
In Back (Bullet).....	1		1				1		1						
In Finger (Piece of Steel 1, Needle 1).....	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
In Foot (Various).....	3	2	5				3	2	5						
In Forearm (Screw).....	1		1				1		1						
In Hand (Various).....	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1			
In Leg (Bullet).....		2	2					2	2						
In Nostril (Safety Pin 1, ? 1).....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
About Shoulder (Knife Blade).....		1	1					1	1						
In Thigh (Screw).....		1	1					1	1						
In Thoracic Wall (Needle).....	1		1							1		1			
In Thumb (Not Stated).....	1		1							1		1			
Omphalitis.....	1		1							1		1			
Post-operative Adhesions (Not Gyn.).....	32	12	44	1		1	17	6	23	14	5	19		1	1
Post-operative Hemorrhage (Not Obs.).....	34	9	43	2		2	26	5	31	6	4	10			
Post-operative Sinus.....	5		5	1		1	1		1	3		3			
Umbilical Hemorrhage.....		2	2							1		1		1	1
Purpura.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
MUSCLE—															
Atrophy, Progressive of Muscle.....	1		1							1		1			
Contraction, Muscles of; Arm.....		1	1					1	1						
Back.....	1		1				1		1						
Leg.....	1		1				1		1						
Thigh.....	1		1							1		1			
Toe.....	1		1							1		1			

Myalgia	1	1	2				1		1		1	1							
Myositis, Acute	4	2	6				4	2	6										
Myositis, Chronic	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Torticollis	1	3	4				1	3	4										
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—																			
Club-Foot; Talipes, Equino-Varus	7		7				1		1	6		6							
Tenosynovitis of Finger	2	3	5				2	3	5										
Tenosynovitis of Foot	1		1							1		1							
Ganglion of; Foot	1		1				1		1										
Hand	1	1	2							1	1	2							
Neck		1	1					1	1										
Wrist	3	3	6				2	2	4	1	1	2							
Hammer Toe	1		1				1		1										
MUSCLES, Injuries—																			
Strain of Muscle of Neck	1		1							1		1							
Rupture; Tendon of Big Toe		1	1								1	1							
Contraction of Achilles Tendon	4		4				2		2	2		2							
Contraction of Tendon; Finger	2		2							2		2							
Rupture of Tendon (Achilles 1, Toe 1)	2		2				2		2										
Lacerated Wounds; Tendons of Wrist	3		3				3		3										
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—																			
BRAIN AND MENINGES—																			
Abscess of Brain	1	1	2										1	1	2				
Pachymeningitis	1		1				1		1										
PERIPHERAL NERVES—																			
Neuritis, Local	1		1				1		1										
Neuralgia; Sciatic		1	1								1	1							
Trifacial	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Paralysis, Infantile	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Paralysis of Polio-myelitis	1		1				1		1										
Paralysis, Paraplegic	5		5				3		3	2		2							
Ainhum		1	1					1	1										
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Injuries of—																			
Intra-cranial Injury (Various)	59	29	88	2		2	43	17	60	11	9	20	3	3	6				
Intra-spinal Injury	1		1										1		1				
Hernia, Cerebral	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1							
Lacerated Wound; Brachial Plexus		1	1					1	1										
Paralysis, Traumatic; Foot	1		1							1		1							
Spine		1	1								1	1							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
Paralysis, Traumatic; Tibial Nerve—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
DIAPHRAGM—															
Abscess, Sub-Diaphragmatic	1		1	1		1									
SINUS TROUBLE—															
Frontal Sinusitis	5	5	10				4	3	7	1	1	2		1	1
Ethmoiditis	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Sphenoiditis	6	2	8				5	1	6	1		2			
Maxillary Sinusitis	90	34	124				61	24	85	27	10	37			
LARYNX AND TRACHEA—															
Foreign Bodies (Various)	4		4	4	1	1	2		2				1		1
Foreign body in bronchus (piece of bone)		1	1					1	1						
Abscess of Glottis		1	1					1	1						
Fistula in Thyoglossal		1	1					1	1						
LUNG—															
Abscess of Lung	1		1	1		1	1		1						
NOSE AND NASAL CAVITIES—															
Abscess, Nasal Septum	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Deviation of Septum	84	17	101	16		16	49	12	61	19	5	24			
Perforation of Septum	1	1	1	1		1				1		1			
Spur of Septum	1		1	1		1				1		1			
Ulcer of Septum	2		2				2		2						
Foreign Body; Nostril (Bead)	1	1	1	1		1	1		1						
Hypertrophy of Turbinates	2		2				2		2						

PLEURAE—

Pleurisy, Suppurative

SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS—

SKIN—Diseases of

Acne Vulgaris

Cicatrix

Dermatitis; Allergia

Exfoliativa

Medicamentosa

Sensitization

Toxic

Venenata

Eczema

Empyema of Face

Erythema, Multiforme

Erythema, Nodosum

Epidermiphytosis

Graft of Skin

Herpes Simplex

Ichthyosis

Impetigo, Contagiosa

Keratosi

Leucoplakia

Leukoderma

Lupus Erythematosis

Mycosis Fungoides

Pigmentation of Hand

Pompholyx

PARASITES—

Animal; Scabies

Vegetable; Blastomycosis

Trichophytosis Barbae

Trichophytosis Corporis

Trichophytosis Cruris

Trichophytosis Finger

Trichophytosis of Hand

Trichophytosis of Scrotum

Pemphigus

Psoriasis

31	6	37				28	2	30				3	4	7
3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2			
3	1	4				1		1	2	1	3			
1		1				1		1						
3		3				3		3						
7	8	15	2		2	5	8	13						
1		1				1		1						
6	1	7				4	1	5	2		2			
26	5	31				19	5	24	7		7			
6		6	1		1	5		5						
	1	1							1	1				
2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
	2	2					2	2						
5	3	8				3	3	6	2		2			
7	2	9				7	2	9						
	1	1								1	1			
2		2				1		1	1	1	1			
10	3	13	2		2	5	1	6	3	2	5			
6		6				2		2	4		4			
1		1							1		1			
1		1				1		1						
	1	1								1	1			
1		1										1		1
1		1							1		1			
	1	1					1	1						
10	8	18	2		2	7	5	12	1	3	4			
2	5	7				2	2	4		3	3			
1		1				1		1						
7	7	14				7	5	12		2	2			
1		1	1		1									
1		1				1		1						
3	1	4				3	1	4						
1		1	1		1									
1		1				1		1						
2		2				2		2						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

266

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS—(CONTINUED)															
PARASITES—(CONTINUED)															
Pyoderma	8	2	10				7	1	8	1	1	2			
Seborrhoea	5	7	12	2		2	2	5	7	1	2	3			
Ulcer; Trophic; Toe and Leg		1	1					1	1						
Ordinary; Face	1		1				1		1						
Foot		4	4					4	4						
About Knee		1	1					1	1						
Leg (Not Varicose)	27	38	65	1		1	16	16	32	9	22	31	1		dl
Nose	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Toe		3	3					3	3						
Ulcer, Traumatic; Arm	1		1	1		1									
Leg	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Varicose Ulcer	25	19	44				13	11	24	12	8	20			
Urticaria	8	4	12	1		1	3	2	5	4	2	6			
Verruca	6	1	7				4	1	5	2		2			
NAILS, Diseases of—															
Onychogryposis	1		1				1		1						
Paronychia	4	5	9				4	5	9						
TUMORS, BENIGN—															
Adenoma; Kidney	1		1										1		1
Of Pancreas	1		1				1		1						
Of Pituitary Gland	6	1	7				3	1	4	3		3			
Of Prostate	4		4				1		1	2		2	1		1
Of Thyroid	19	20	39	1		1	11	12	23	7	6	13		2	2
Adeno-Fibroma of: Mammary Gland.	20	8	28	2		2	13	6	19	5	2	7			
Axilla	1		1							1		1			

[illegible]

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

268

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Cystoma of; Thyroglossal	2	5	7				2	1	3		4	4			
Thyroid	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Tongue	1		1							1		1			
Fibroma (Not Gyn.) of: Abdomen	1		1				1		1						
Arm	1		1				1		1						
Ear		19	19		1	1		6	6		12	12			
Elbow	2		2							2		2			
Face		3	3					1	1		2	2			
Foot		1	1								1	1			
Forearm		1	1					1	1						
Gum (Epulis)		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Jaw (Lower)		2	2					2	2						
Mammary Gland		1	1								1	1			
Multiple		1	1					1	1						
Neck		8	8					3	3		5	5			
Nose		1	1								1	1			
Scalp		3	3		1	1		1	1		1	1			
Sub-lingual	1		1							1		1			
Thigh		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Toe		1	1					1	1						
Vocal Cord	1		1				1		1						
Glioma of Brain	2	1	3										2	1	3
Glioma of Eye	2		2							2		2			
Granuloma of Male Genitals, etc.		35	35					24	24		9	9		2	b2
Granuloma of Lip	1		1				1		1						

Lipoma; Of Arm	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	3											
Of Axilla		1	1							1	1								
Of Back	6	4	10			5	3	8	1	1	2								
Of Elbow		1	1				1	1											
Of Foot	1		1			1		1											
Of Groin		2	2							2	2								
Of Mammary Gland		1	1				1	1											
Multiple	1		1			1		1											
Of Neck	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2								
Of Popliteal Space		1	1							1	1								
Of Scalp		1	1							1	1								
Of Shoulder	1	3	4			1	3	4											
Of Thigh	2	3	5			2	3	5											
Of Thoracic Wall	1		1			1		1											
Melanoma; Scalp	1		1			1		1											
Myxoma of: Larynx	1		1			1		1											
Nasal Cavity (Polypus)	18	6	24	2	2	12	5	17	4		4				1	d1			
Rectum (Polypus)	5	2	7	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3								
Mixed Tumor of Coccyx	1		1			1		1											
Mixed Tumor of Parotid Gland	2	2	4			1		1	1	2	3								
Neuro-Fibroma; Multiple		1	1				1	1											
Neuroma of: Arm	1		1						1		1								
Leg	1		1			1		1											
Ulna	1		1			1		1											
Osteoma of: Jaw (Lower)		3	3				2	2		1	1								
Mammary Gland	1		1	1	1														
Pharynx		1	1												1	1			
Osteo-Chondroma (Femur 1, Stern. 1)	1	1	2			1	1	2											
Papilloma of: Bladder	12		12			7		7	5		5								
Back	1		1						1		1								
Mammary Gland		2	2				2	2											
Neck	2		2			1		1	1		1								
Nose		1	1				1	1											
Scalp	1	1	2			1		1		1	1								
Vocal Cord	1		1			1		1											
Retention Cyst of: Abd. Wall (Sebac.)		1	1	1	1														
Coccygeal Region	2		2			1		1	1		1								
Ear (Sebaceous)	1		1			1		1											
Eye & Lid (")	3	2	5			3	2	5											

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

270

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Retention Cyst of: Face (Sebaceous)	7	3	10	1	—	1	6	1	7	—	2	2	—	—	—
Mam. Gland (")	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Scalp (Sebaceous)	3	2	5	1	—	1	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-lingual (Ranula)	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thumb	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teratoma; Of Back	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Coccygeal Region	27	2	29	4	—	4	20	2	22	3	—	3	—	—	—
Of Eye	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Multiple	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Of Testicle	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Spongioblastoma Multiformis of Brain	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—															
Carcinoma of: Abdominal Wall	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antrum	3	1	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Arm	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Axilla	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	3	—	—	—
Bladder	12	5	17	—	—	—	2	3	5	8	2	10	2	—	2
Of Ear	4	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	1
Epiglottis	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eye and Eyelid	11	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—
Face	11	4	15	—	—	—	3	2	5	8	2	10	—	—	—
Femur	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finger	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groin	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gum	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Hand	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—

Intestine	8	3	11				3	2	5				5	1	6
Jaw	1	8	9				1	5	6		2	2		1	1
Kidney	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Larynx	3		3				1		1	1		1	1		1
Leg	1		1				1		1						
Lip	13	1	14				6		6	7		7		1	1
Liver	1	2	3					1	1				1	1	2
Lung	2	1	3				1		1				1	1	2
Mammary Gland	22	40	62				14	18	32	5	18	23	3	4	7
Mouth	7		7				1		1	5		5	1		1
Carcinoma, Multiple		1	1											1	1
Carcinoma of: Neck	4		4				3		3	1		1			
Nose	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Oesophagus		3	3							1	1			2	2
Palate (Hard 4, Soft 3)	6	1	7				1		1	4	1	5	1		1
Pancreas	4	2	6				2		2	2	1	3		1	1
Parotid Gland	1		1				1		1						
Penis	3	6	9				2	5	7	1	1	2			
Pharynx	1		1				1		1						
Prostate Gland	7	20	27				3	1	4	2	16	18	2	3	5
Rectum	11	2	13				6	1	7	2	1	3	3		3
Spine		1	1								1	1			
Stomach	9	13	22				5	8	13				4	5	9
Testicle	1		1				1		1						
Tongue	4	5	9				3	4	7				1	1	2
Tonsil	3	1	4					1	1	3		3			
Umbilicus		1	1					1	1						
Endothelioma; of Face	1		1										1		1
Epithelioma of: Arm	1		1							1		1			
Ear	10		10				4		4	6		6			
Eye and Eyelid	14		14				6		6	8		8			
Face	118	1	119	1		1	42		42	74	1	75	1		1
Finger	2		2	1		1				1		1			
Hand	7	1	8				2		2	5	1	6			
Jaw	3		3				2		2			1			
Lip	47		47				14		14	33		33			
Mouth	2		2				1		1			1			
Neck	10		10				2		2			8			
Nose	64		64				28		28	36		36			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934 SURGICAL DIVISION—CONTINUED

272

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)															
Carcinoma of: Pleura.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Scalp.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Skin.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Abdomen.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Axilla (Lympho 1).....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Back.....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bladder.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Eye & Eyelid (Melano 1).....	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Femur.....	2	3	5	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	1	2	—	—	—
Of Groin (Lympho 1).....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hand.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Humerus.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Jaw (Lower).....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ Jaw (Upper).....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidney.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lacrimal Gland.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Larynx.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Leg.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mammary Gland.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metastatic (Melano).....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sarcoma of: Neck (Lympho 2).....	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
Ribs.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoulder.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spine.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stomach.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Thigh.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Xanthoma of Foot.....	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

RECORD ROOM—GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

273

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLADDER—															
Calculus of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Cystitis, Acute	52	25	77				42	23	65	10	2	12			
Cystitis, Chronic	33	6	39		1	1	30	5	35	3		3			
NEUROSES—															
Incontinence of Urine	1		1							1		1			
LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES—															
Abscess, Pelvic	5	17	22		5	5	4	8	12	1	3	4		1	1
Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian	9	38	47		2	2	6	19	25	3	17	20			
Cellulitis, Pelvic	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Ovaritis, Acute	2	4	6	1		1		3	3	1	1	2			
Ovaritis, Chronic	6	6	12		1	1	6	4	10		1	1			
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	122	167	289	3	4	7	58	53	111	61	110	171			
Post-operative Adhesions	13	5	18	2		2	6	3	9	5	2	7			
Post-operative Hemorrhage	2		2				2		2						
Salpingitis, Acute	72	138	210		1	1	34	39	73	37	96	133	1	2	ps3
Salpingitis, Chronic	122	266	388	2	32	34	75	106	181	44	128	172	1		p1
Hydro-Salpinx	4	7	11		2	2	3	4	7	1	1	2			
Sterility	1		1							1		1			
PELVIC FLOOR—															
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Old	72	20	92		1	1	49	12	61	23	7	30			
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	41	7	48	1	1	2	26	3	29	14	3	17			
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—															
Amenorrhoea	3	1	4				2		2	1	1	2			
Dysmenorrhoea	15	2	17				6	1	7	9	1	10			
Menorrhagia	23	2	25				20	1	21	3	1	4			
Metrorrhagia	8	1	9				5	1	6	3		3			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONT'D

274

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—(CONT'D)															
Menopause	40	5	45				19	3	22	20	2	22	1		pl
Oligomenorrhea	1		1							1		1			
URETHRA—															
Stricture of Urethra		1	1					1	1						
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Urethritis, Chronic	1		1				1		1						
UTERUS—															
Cervical Stenosis	5	1	6				5	1	6						
Endocervicitis	220	63	283	6	5	11	164	35	199	50	23	73			
Erosion of Cervix	16	6	22	4		4	9	6	15	3		3			
Displacement; Anterior	3	7	10				2	4	6	1	3	4			
Posterior	56	46	102		1	1	30	19	49	25	26	51	1		1
Prolapse, Complete	26	8	34	4	1	5	17		17	4	6	10	1	1	2
Endometritis, Acute	16	19	35		2	2	12	12	24	4	5	9			
Endometritis, Chronic	80	22	102	2	2	4	61	12	73	17	8	25			
Endometriosis	1		1				1		1						
Fibrosis of Uterus	15	6	21	1		1	8	4	12	6	2	8			
Hypertrophy of Cervix	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Laceration of Cervix; Old	76	56	132	1	3	4	48	28	76	27	25	52			
Metritis, Acute	7	5	12				5	4	9	1	1	2	1		dl
Metritis, Chronic	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Subinvolution of Uterus	2	4	6				1	2	3	1	2	3			
VAGINA—															
Abscess (Incl. Bartholin)	23	4	27		1	1	11	1	12	12	2	14			
Atresia of Vagina	1		1				1		1						
Fistula; Recto-Vaginal	2	3	5				1	1	2	1	2	3			

Vesico-Vaginal	5	1	6				2	1	3	3		3					
Cystocele	49	11	60	1		1	29	4	33	19	7	26					
Rectocele	11	6	17				7	4	11	4	2	6					
Stricture of Vagina	2	1	3	1		1	1	1	2								
Ulcer of Vagina	1	1	2							1	1	2					
Vaginitis, Acute (Incl. Gonorrhoea)	11	8	19				8	4	12	3	3	6		1	b1		
Vaginitis, Chronic	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1					
Fibrosis of Hymen	1		1				1		1								
VULVA—																	
Abscess of Vulva		2	2					1	1		1	1					
Cellulitis		1	1								1	1					
Chancroids (All)	2	5	7				2	4	6		1	1					
Bartholinitis	11	3	14	1		1	5	1	6	5	2	7					
Hypertrophy of Vulva		2	2					2	2								
Kraurosis Vulva	1		1							1		1					
Pruritis Vulva	1		1				1		1								
Ulcer of Vulva	1	1	2					1	1				1		1		
INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS—																	
Hematoma of Pelvic		1	1		1	1											
Contusion of Vagina		1	1								1	1					
Hematoma of Vulva	2		2				2		2								
Laceration of Vulva	1	1	2				1		1		1	1					
TUMORS, BENIGN—																	
Adenoma of Ovary	10	7	17	1		1	6	5	11	2	1	3	1	1	d2		
Condylomata of Genitals	1	10	11				1	9	10		1	1					
Cystoma of Bartholin Gland	1		1							1		1					
Cystoma, Intra-Ligamentary		1	1					1	1								
Cystoma of Ovary	35	20	55	2	4	6	24	9	33	7	7	14	2		2		
Cystoma of Vagina	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2					
Cystoma of Vulva		1	1								1	1					
Granuloma of External Genitals		19	19					11	11		8	8					
Granuloma of Cervix Uteri		2	2					2	2								
Fibro-Myxoma of Uterus (Polypus)	7	8	15				5	5	10	2	3	5					
Fibroma of Ovary	1		1				1		1								
Fibroma of Uterus	55	369	424	3	74	77	31	192	223	20	92	112	1	11	12		
Fibroma of Vagina		1	1					1	1								
Luteoma of Ovary		1	1					1	1								
Myoma of Uterus (Incl. Leiomyoma)	4	1	5	1		1	2	1	3	1		1					
Papilloma of Female Genitals	4	6	10				3	6	9	1		1					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1924, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—CONT'D

276

CHARITY HOSPITAL—JAN.-JUNE, 1924

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Retention Cyst of Ovary		3	3		1	1		2	2						
Teratoma of Ovary	1	2	3				1	2	3						
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—															
Carcinoma of: Uterus (All)	134	105	239	1	1	2	66	50	116	64	51	115	3	3	6
Ovary	1	3	4				1	1	2		1	1		1	1
Vagina	1	1	2										1	1	2
Vulva		5	5								4	4		1	1
Chorio-Epithelioma	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Sarcoma of Ovary	2		2				1		1				1		1
Sarcoma of Uterus		2	2								1	1		1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

RECORD ROOM—OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

277

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Abortion, Induced	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Abortion, Spontaneous	210	127	337	4	31	35	181	80	261	24	15	39	1	1	2
Abortion, Threatened	21	24	45		1	1	17	16	33	4	7	11			
Miscarriage, Spontaneous	15	15	30	2	8	10	9	7	16	4		4			
Miscarriage, Threatened	11	11	22				10	10	20	1	1	2			
Premature Labor, Induced		1	1		1	1									
Premature Labor, Spontaneous	10	23	33	10	19	29								4	4
Pregnancy; Normal (Not Delivered)	259	293	552							259	293	552			
Dead Foetus	2		2				2		2						
Eclampsia	2		2										2		2
Eclampsia, Threatened*	2	2	4												
Extra-Uterine	15	16	31	1	3	4	13	6	19		6	6	1	1	2
Premature Separa. of Placenta	1	1	2	1	1	2									
Vomiting of Pregnancy	20	28	48	1	1	2	18	24	42	1	2	3		1	1
Parturition, Normal: O. L. A.	283	648	931	283	643	926								5	5
O. D. A.	79	260	339	78	260	338							1		1
O. D. P.	47	43	90	47	43	90									
O. L. P.	18	21	39	18	21	39									
O. D. T.	9	20	29	9	19	28									
O. L. T.	21	32	53	21	31	52								1	1
S. L. A.	14	17	31	14	16	30								1	1
S. D. A.	5	8	13	5	7	12								1	1
Parturition, Multiple: Twins	8	13	21	8	13	21									
Triplets	1		1	1		1									
Parturition, Abnormal; M. L. A.	2	2	4	2	1	3								1	1
L. B. P.	1		1	1		1									
Sc. D. A.		1	1		1	1									

*Prevented by prompt treatment. (Counted elsewhere.)

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FOR SIX MONTHS, JAN.-JUNE, 1934, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION--CONCLUDED

278

CHARITY HOSPITAL--JAN.-JUNE, 1934

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Parturition: Deformed Pelvis	7	11	18	7	11	18									
Foot Presentation	1	5	6	1	4	5								1	1
Transverse Presentation		1	1		1	1									
Not Recorded	10	5	15	8	5	13							2		2
Eclampsia	4	2	6	4	2	6									
Retained Placenta	1	1	2	1	1	2									
Placenta Previa	2		2	1		1							1		1
Rupture of Uterus	1	1	2	1		1								1	1
Puerperium: Normal		2	2					2	2						
Eclampsia	2		2	1		1							1		1
Post-Partum Hemorrhage	3	1	4	1		1	2	1	3						
Retained Placenta	12	5	17		2	2	9	2	11	3	1	4			
Septicaemia (all from outside)	29	25	54	1	3	4	22	17	39	3	1	4	3	4	7
NEW BORN: Males	249	522	771	249	522	771									
Females	250	489	739	250	489	739									
STILL BORN: Males	9	36	45							9	36	45			
Females	10	36	46							10	36	46			
PREMATURITY: Males born in Hospital	11	26	37					3	3				11	23	34
Males born Outside	4	4	8				1		1				3	4	7
Females born in Hospital	6	22	28				1	2	3		1	1	5	19	24
Females born Outside		7	7					2	2					5	5
NOT BORN IN HOSPITAL--															
Children detained with Mothers	2	3	5							2	3	5			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

Summary of Obstetrical Cases

AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM

There were 1640 Histories of Maternity Cases filed from Jan. 1st to July 1st, 1934

White.....	535	Primiparae.....	507
Colored.....	1,131	Multiparae.....	1,133

Presentations

Positions

Vertex.....	Left Occipito-Anterior.....	931
	Right Occipito-Anterior.....	339
	Right Occipito-Posterior.....	90
	Left Occipito-Posterior.....	39
	Right Occipito-Transverse.....	29
Breech.....	Left Occipito-Transverse.....	53
Transverse.....		44
Face.....		1
Foot.....		5
Shoulder.....		6
Not Recorded (Sundry Irregular Cases).....		1
		102

1,640

Manner of Delivery

Naturally.....	1,317
By Forceps (Some in connection with Podalic Version).....	253
By Podalic Version (Some with the aid of Forceps).....	35
By Caesarian Section (1 Death among Mothers, 30 Infants Living).....	35

There were 21 Cases of Twin Parturition.

There was 1 Case of Triple Parturition.

Mortality among Mothers

There were 20 Deaths among Mothers, or only 1.21 per cent.
Causes of Death noted as follows:

From Anaemia.....	1
From Nephritis.....	1
From Organic Heart Disease.....	3
From Peritonitis.....	2
From Placenta Previa.....	1
From Premature Labor.....	4
From Ruptured Uterus.....	1
From Septicaemia.....	5
From Toxaemia.....	2

The Number of Children Born was 1,666.

Males.....	853	Delivered Living.....	1,575
Females.....	813	Still Born.....	91
	1,666		1,666

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS DURING THE MONTHS—JANUARY TO JULY, 1934

SIX MONTHS OF 1934	TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES	FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS			FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE			FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE			FROM POISON, ACCIDENTS AND VIOLENCE			PRACTICALLY INCURABLE	
		WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	DEATHS	PERCENT
January.....	267	11	9	20	18	22	40	6	4	10	10	6	16	86	32.20%
February.....	270	7	12	19	24	17	41	3	4	7	17	8	25	92	34.07%
March.....	243	4	10	14	16	16	32	0	7	7	11	7	18	71	29.21%
April.....	225	10	11	21	14	13	27	3	4	7	14	8	22	77	34.24%
May.....	245	11	13	24	17	18	35	3	2	5	5	13	18	82	33.40%
June.....	278	8	11	19	16	22	38	3	3	6	19	7	26	89	30.01%
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,528	51	66	117	105	108	213	18	24	42	76	49	125	497	32.52%

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.: 1,528 Deaths among 29,494 Cases, is only 5.18 per cent.

Net Mortality, after deducting 497 Deaths practically incurable causes, is but 3.6 per cent.

Six patients died on the operating table, as follows:

Colored, Two Adult Males; Two Adult Females; and one Child.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JANUARY TO JULY, 1934
CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JANUARY TO JULY, 1934
GENERAL RECAPITULATION

	TOTAL	CURED	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	DIED
Medical Histories Filed-----	8,802	267	4,350	3,226	959
Surgical Histories Filed-----	13,059	534	9,614	2,487	424
Gynecological Histories Filed-----	3,157	184	1,725	1,208	40
Obstetrical Histories Filed-----	4,476	3,190	458	723	105
GRAND TOTALS-----	29,494	4,175	16,147	7,644	1,528

Infants Detained with Mothers..... 5 Still Born.....91

Histories allowed to be removed for teaching and other legitimate purposes.....13,622
 Besides which, hundreds of Histories were examined and copied in the Record Room.

To Dr. Arthur Vidrine,
 Superintendent, Charity Hospital,
 New Orleans, La.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

All the foregoing Tabulation and accompanying statements are herewith respectfully submitted, together with assurance of sincere appreciation for your unfailing courtesies and consideration on behalf of myself, and the working force of the Record Room.

Yours very truly,

RUTH L. PATTON,

Deputy Registrar.

Form of Gift or Bequest

I give (or bequeath) to the CHARITY HOSPITAL, New Orleans, an institution established under the laws of the State of Louisiana, the sum of

_____ Dollars,
to establish an "ENDOWMENT FUND".

It is agreed that this fund is to be judiciously invested and the revenue therefrom applied solely to charitable work in said institution.

Adopted July 19th, 1926.

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, does hereby agree and bind itself and its successors in office as a condition precedent to the receipt of donations or bequests to the "Endowment Fund", to put aside unimpaired in perpetuity and invest said funds, and keep same perpetually invested in high grade bonds or other interest bearing securities, and the interest earned thereon to be dedicated and used exclusively for the furtherance of its charitable work.

Furthermore, that any donation or bequest of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) or more, the donor's name be inscribed upon the tablet in the Main Building and a plate bearing the Donor's name be placed on a bed in a designated ward.

INDEX

Marble Tablet.....	i
Board of Administrators.....	iii
Committees from Board.....	iii
Hospital Staff 1933.....	iv
Hospital Staff, January through June, 1934.....	xix
Interne Staff 1933.....	x
Interne Staff, January through June, 1934.....	xxiv
Visiting Staff 1933.....	xii
Visiting Staff, January through June, 1934.....	xxv
Annual Report of the Vice-President.....	36
Superintendent's Report.....	41
Report of the Treasurer.....	49
Cost per Patient per Day.....	69
New Equipment.....	70
Donations—Money and Otherwise.....	73
Report of the Pathological Department.....	88-A
Report of X-Ray Department.....	89
Electrocardiographic Department.....	91
Report of Physical Therapy Department.....	97
Report of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild.....	100
Report of Superintendent of Clinics.....	102
Report of Dental Clinic.....	110
Report of the Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic.....	112
Admissions.....	114,121
Nativity of Patients.....	115,122
Occupation of Patients.....	116,123
Daily Average of Patients.....	117,124
Deaths.....	118,125
Ages of Patients Deceased.....	119
Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	127
Admission by Parishes.....	120,128
Operating Room Reports.....	129
Report of the Social Service Department.....	138
Report of Dietary Department.....	143
Report of the Directress of Nurses.....	148
Report of the School of Nursing.....	151
Drug Department.....	152
Report of Record Room—Medical.....	154,224
Report of Record Room—Surgical.....	168,236
Report of Record Room—Gynecological.....	214,273
Report of Record Room—Obstetrical.....	218,277
Summary of Obstetrical Cases.....	220,279
Percentage of Deaths from Practically Incurable Causes.....	221,280
Recapitulation of Record Room.....	222,281
Form of Gift or Bequest to Endowment Fund.....	283